1971

OUR ALMA MATER



OUR ALMA MATER

Contents

Athletics 168
Basketball 193
Cadet Unit 177
Cricket 27
Debating 81
Entered Riverview, 1971 194
Examination Results 197
Football 133
Left Riverview, 1970 195
Library 17
Mr. B. C. Kinnaird 20
Murder in the Cathedral 21
Ninety-second Annual Prize-Giving Ceremony. Father Rector's Address 5
Obituary 80
Old Boys' Notes 96
Old Ignatians' Union 63
Parents and Friends' Association 166
Prize List 202
Religion, Education and Indoctrination 15
Rowing 87
School Staff 196
Sodalities 9
Swimming 188
Tennis 185



His Holiness Pope Paul VI with The Lord Mayor of Sydney Dr. L. E. McDermott (O.R. 21-29).

Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 99 DECEMBER, 1971 86th Year

Ninety-Second Annual Prize-Giving Ceremony

Sunday, October 24, 1971

RECTOR'S ADDRESS

OUR distinguished guest, Mr. Pahlman, Reverend Fathers and Brothers, Ladies and Gentlemen:

To all of you I extend a cordial welcome to this, the 92nd Annual Distribution of Prizes at St. Ignatius' College, Riverview.

I particularly wish to welcome amongst us one who is not yet one year in Australia, our Guest of Honour, Mr. Ragnar Pahlman, Principal of Sweden's largest non-Government educational establishment, the Pahlman Institute, and, till his emigration to Australia, Chairman of the Association of Independent Schools of Sweden. Mr. Pahlman is a man who states his mind and declares his convictions with admirable courage and firmness, even at the risk of offending his own fatherland. He does not hesitate to reject the sort of society his industrious fellow-countrymen have built for themselves. It cannot have been an easy thing for him to take the stand he did on matters of principle, and this was recognized in Sweden at the time of his departure, which had a great impact on public opinion there. Of East Germans who fled from the oppression of Marxism to the freedom of the West, it was said that they voted with their feet. In effect, Mr. Pahlman, who explored his grounds for migrating most carefully and thoroughly, voted with his feet, and the significance of this vote was not lost on his countrymen.

Busy as he is establishing himself in his adopted country, Mr. Pahlman has accepted our invitation to be our Guest of Honour, and we are most grateful.

Reflections on the Rights Movement

Sweden, of course, is taken as the apogee of permissiveness, a way of life that has spread in one degree or another throughout the West as far as Australia. The Permissive Society is the end result of a long historical movement for Rights. That movement is as complicated as History itself, and it has won for us all sorts of freedoms, so that we can say in a very real sense that we live in a free society, and we should be grateful to the freedom-fighters of the past, and to the watch-dogs of our liberties at the present, for what they have done for us: but the rights they have won for us are a very mixed bag. Some are essential for a man to be able to hold up his head and say he is a man: they are fundamental to basic human dignity. Others mean no more than that a man is free to make a beast of himself with impunity. Some of these freedoms have been won from society's authorities easily; others, good or bad, only through the great courage of men and women engaged in a long drawn-out struggle.

What I find intriguing, though, is the intense preoccupation of many with personal rights, a preoccupation that amounts to an obsession. You see it in groups, all fired with the same missionary fervour; you will see it on the face of an individual, stung with a sense of injustice which often borders on hysteria.

In Paris, for instance, student slogans made it clear that they would do anything at all — self-destruction, annihilation of society itself — provided they were doing it of their own free will. Marxists themselves were horrified at the turn events were taking, since after all they do believe in building an orderly planned society, though we might disagree with their plan and their methods of implementing it: but Marxists became very worried indeed at the anarchical fervour infecting the student revolutionaries. This craze for individual autonomy dominates many, especially those who have not been brought up to a firm and sensible discipline. Their insistence on completely free expression in fact impedes true growth of the individual, and if unchecked will bring every community enterprise grinding to a halt.

Why this obsession with rights? Rights are not an end in themselves; they are only a beginning. Rights, duly and universally agreed upon, and wisely and sensibly expressed in a legal code, are essential for men to live peacefully and fruitfully together. But of themselves rights are dead things; they create nothing; they merely protect what is already there. They do not put it there, but someone else does for other reasons, fired by other energies.

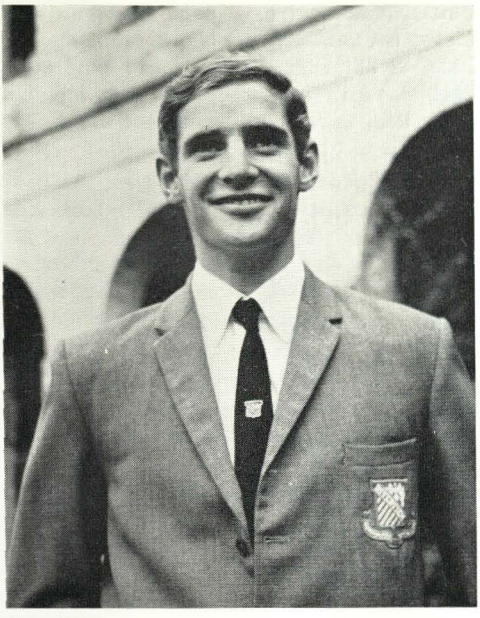
What use is there in the right to Freedom of Conscience if we have not got a conscience? The right itself does nothing to build a sound and sensitive Christian conscience; it merely wards off undue pressures as the conscience forms.

Rights are like bark which protects the living wood of the tree. It does nothing to put the wood there, and, in fact owes its existence to the tree which it protects. To my knowledge it is not even possible to strike from the bark of a tree.

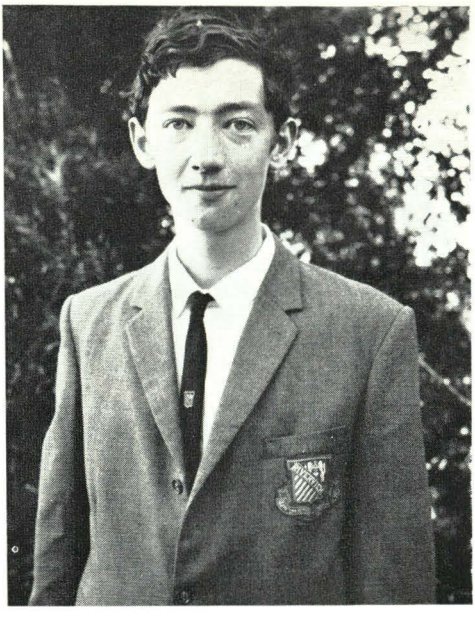
The only contribution rights make to world-building is as a condition which facilitates and encourages creative work. Freedom of Speech, for instance, will encourage people to speak up who would otherwise be deterred by some penalty; but once the right is won it does not tell the speaker what to say; it does not tell him why he should say it, to whom, when or where. What is the purpose of Freedom of Speech if you have nothing to say? The right, of itself, is sterile, merely an assured absence of prohibition. The speaker must look elsewhere for his inspiration, be he philosopher or man of commerce, Christian, Jew or Moslem, or plain "free-thinker". Many freedom-fighters do not see this: obsessed with freedom, they do not know what they will do with the rights they will win: they do not even realize that it is at that moment that they are faced with the greatest challenge — how to live, what to build, believe, teach, hope for, once a man is free.

One wonders if there will ever be a moment when all rights will have been won, none left to struggle for. Some would be very disappointed indeed. It is said of the young Alexander the Great that when he had conquered the whole of the known world, he wept because there were no more worlds to conquer. In fact it is more difficult to govern a world than to conquer it, and it is more demanding on human intelligence, judgement, and goodwill to use a right properly than to win it.

What we need to look for then is men and women who dream great dreams, realizable dreams, that fit in with God's plan and man's needs, and who have the courage to set out to implement them. Each one in fact has a vocation to do this on his own level. To found a family, or a school, or a theatre; to develop and husband natural resources, or human talents; to build a hospital — these are such enterprises, and to begin these things one must be prepared to stay with them and carry them through,



M. M. GIBLIN
Captain of the School.



J. D. SCAHILL
Dux of the College.
Winner of the Lawrence Campbell Trophy.

and that is to shoulder a responsibility that is an enduring burden — and privilege — not simply a once-only conquest of a right.

Many loudly insist on their rights to greater freedom and go no further: we hear of too few volunteering for responsibility, gladly embracing opportunities to create something permanent, and unless many such people are found in a society that society will collapse, no matter how many rights it gives its citizens, since the rights will have nothing to protect, there being no one brave enough to build and re-build. In fact the dissenters, preoccupied with their own freedoms, really risk dismantling the complex system of freedoms that have been so patiently built up in the past, and everything that has been achieved under their shelter. Some dissenters are acutely conscious of this possibility and, I regret to say it, deliberately pursue it.

If then we are to have amongst us men who will build in society, we must have believers, since men will not believe unless they have faith. If men cease to believe in this world or the next, they will lose hope, and creativity will die within them.

Where then is belief to come from?

There are many answers to that question, but we Christians believe we know the purpose of this world, and have had revealed to us God's plan for mankind. In the end, when the creative spirit is found anywhere among men, we trace it back to the Holy Spirit, hovering over the whole world, and giving us life. I hope that our world view will be profound enough and wide enough to put human rights and freedoms in their proper places. I hope that school and family will collaborate to teach the oncoming generation how to distinguish between lawful dissent and obsessive preoccupation with rights.

We need to see amongst us more of Christ's attitude: I have come that **you** may have life, and have it more abundantly. His mind was not turned in on his own problems, but outwards to the needs of others. He was obsessed not with His own glory but rather with the glory of His Father. He willingly submitted to injustice, freely waiving His rights, and so won justice for His fellow-men. St. Paul underlines this aspect of Christ's redemptive work and singles it out for the Philippians to imitate.

"In your minds you must be the same as Christ Jesus:

His state was divine,
yet he did not cling
to his equality with God
but emptied himself
to assume the condition of a slave,
and became as men are;
and being as all men are,
he was humbler yet
even to accepting death,
death on a cross"

In fact Christ freely surrendered that right upon which all other rights depend, the right to life. This, in God's providence, was the way that the world was to be saved and rebuilt. If that was the Father's plan for the Son of God to redeem us, then I do not see that we can do any better ourselves. He did not hesitate to speak the truth about himself and spoke at length of his mission, but in the end, forgetful of self, he "had compassion on the crowds, because they were like sheep without a shepherd". He undertook the responsibility of leading his flock and so became a builder: On this rock I will **build** my Church.

As always, Christ is our model, and has shown us by what he taught and what he did how to keep personal rights in true perspective in the total picture. May more of us feel the attraction of his example so that especially on the face of the young we will see more of his keen alertness for every opportunity to build and rebuild the world.

First Division Sodality

FR. ARRUPE, the General of the Society of Jesus, is always reminding us that Jesuit Colleges should aim to produce LEADERS in the truest sense of the term. We must aim to be "other Christs" and to this end we sought to deepen our spiritual lives and help other people, spiritually and materially, at orphanages and hostels for the poor. With the collaboration of the boys, the Rector and Fr. Costello (our Spiritual Director) composed the following prayer, now incorporated on our College prayer sheet, which epitomises our aims and aspirations.

PRAYER FOR LEADERSHIP

Lord Jesus, Christ, may I be inspired to do something great for you with my life; to deepen my individual personality, to try to be a leader, as priest or layman, for the things that really matter. May I not be content, as so many are, with religious indifference and mediocrity, for the salvation of many does depend on my prayers, example, leadership and willingness to make sacrifices for others.

You never feared what people thought but always did the will of your Father to speak the truth about God, sincerity and justice, love and marriage.

May I love others as you love me. Help me to understand that I shall truly influence others, not by courting cheap popularity but by being a real and mature man, a leader inspired and inflamed by your selfless love and enduring ideals.

I realise my weakness but I know that I can do everything by your grace. Strengthen me, Lord, as you strengthened St. Peter, by your prayers and your sacraments. Like you, Lord, may I grow in wisdom, maturity and grace before God and man.

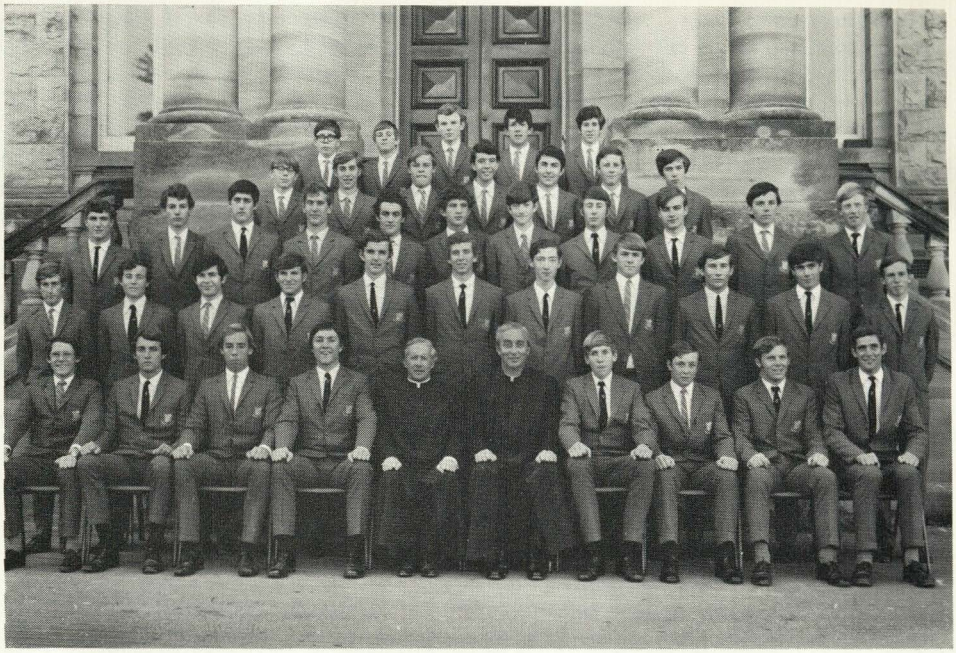
—Paul Tait.

Third Division Day Boys' Sodality

We began the year with the hope that through the Sodality we would be spiritually strengthened by our activities and that our friendships would deepen. These hopes were fulfilled. Our aim was to determine what should be the Christian outlook to problems met in daily life. This was to be achieved through discussion and the sharing of ideas. Modern movies, abortion, the permissive society, crime and friendship were fruitfully discussed. The question of friendship often came into our discussions and all benefited as a result.

To encourage all to take an active part in the discussions — not leaving it to a few more vocal members — we broke away from the large group on occasions into smaller groups of two or three. This helped the quieter person to gain confidence and "have his say".

As a team we raised the sum of $113 to care for an Indian orphan through the Ryder/Cheshire foundation. This was the result of a most successful raffle conducted mainly in the areas in which we live. The Freedom from Hunger Campaign and the Indian Bazaar were other outlets for our desire to help the needy.



FIRST DIVISION SODALITIES

Back Row: C. Boyle, P. Ryan, J. Perrottet, M. Carvalho, S. Schell.

2nd Row: J. Kavanagh, D. J. Higgins, S. Terrell, P. Benecke, P. Meldrum-Hanna, G. Byrnes, W. O'Reilly.

3rd Row: P. Tait, M. Colantoni, R. Mainsbridge, P. Howarth, M. May, S. Duffy, C. Parbury, R. Christian, M. Slattery, A. Perrignon, W. d'Apice.

4th Row: M. Cannon, C. Gorman, W. Meldrum-Hanna, W. O'Hare, T. Gavaghan, M. Flannery, J. Scahill, M. Meagher, M. Webster, J. Doyle, J. Rodgers.

Seated: S. D'Arrietta, W. Jones, J. Diserens, W. Quigley, Fr. E. Costello, Fr. J. Ramsay, P. Barber, D. Hogan, D. O'Neill, M. Giblin.

The year was enjoyable and everyone gained in some way from our experiences. Under the influence and guidance of Brother Higgs, we were able to increase our understanding and appreciation of today's world.

—Michael Power (President).

St. Vincent de Paul Society

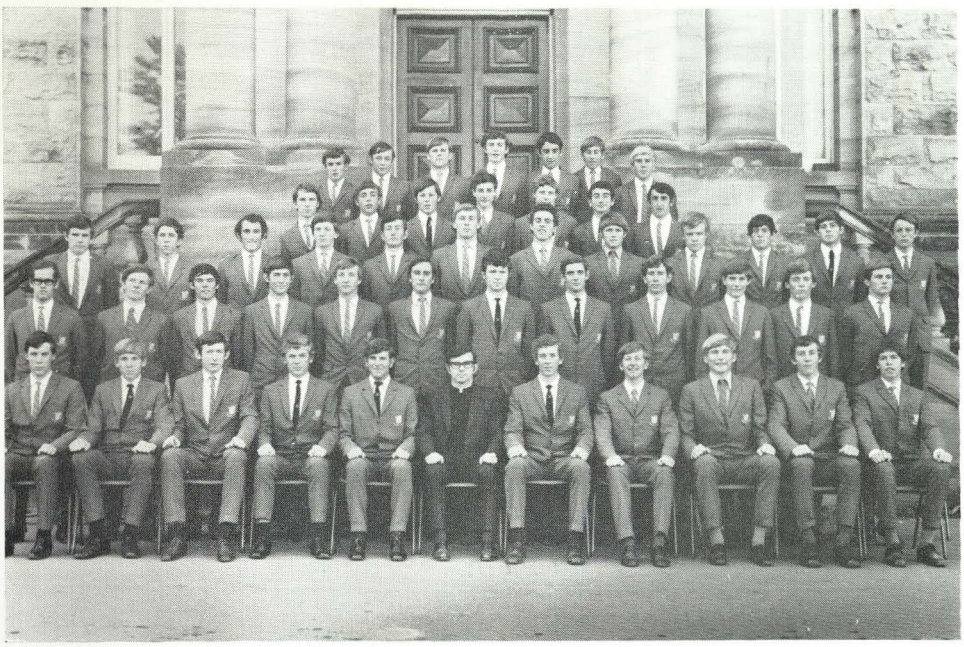
THE 1971 Riverview St. Vincent de Paul Society was most ably led by its President, Michael Flannery; Vice-President, William O'Hare; Treasurer, Gary Flowers and Secretary, Christopher Drury. Rev. C. Dureau, S.J., was the Spiritual Director. The membership rose this year to over fifty members, and this made the Conference the largest in the State, not necessarily a good thing in itself, but certainly indicative of the happiness within the conference.

Each Wednesday evening after study, when the meetings took place, the opening prayer was customarily followed by a talk by the Spiritual Director who hammered home to all the members the basic theme of the Society—Christian Action. And so the Society was concerned with activity, helping where its members could, many of those who do not share the members' own material prosperity as well as personally bringing comfort and care to the lonely. These Wednesday evening meetings also dealt with reports of the

previous week's activities and with programmes and plans for the coming week, were enlivened with numerous amusing interjections from the floor.

There were four main centres of interest for the Riverview Society. It organised a visit every second Sunday to the Mater Hospital, the Crows Nest Senior Citizens' Centre, Callan Park Psychiatric Hospital, and one visit, at the end of the year, to the Matt Talbot Hostel. One week day after such a visit to the Mater Hospital, Fr. Rector was surprised to receive in his mail a letter from one of the patients at the Mater. The hand-writing was shaky and the letter not long, but the message was clear. On the previous Sunday the writer had received a visit from a member of the Riverview Society. Graham Basset had done nothing spectacular, he merely sat and talked with a lonely old man; and yet the joy which that man experienced, reflected in his almost illegible, few words, was obviously deep and lasting. On the other hand Steve Williams was right when he said how good it felt, "to see their eyes light up with interest and joy when you talk and let them talk about old times".

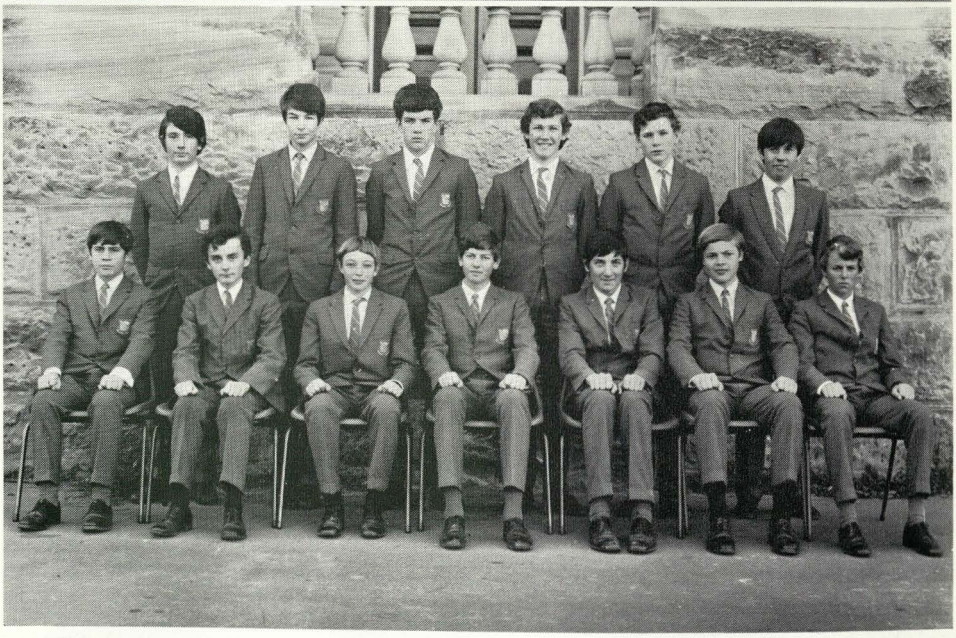
The Crows Nest Senior Citizens' Centre was another area of personal contact with the elderly. Here there was greater scope to entertain the elderly men and women who were present. After a chat and afternoon tea some form of sing-along would bring to an end an afternoon which was thoroughly enjoyed by all, young and old.



ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY

Back Row: C. Corcoran, D. Hogan, A. O'Brien, N. Manion, M. Joseph, E. Shannon, J. Clark.
2nd Row: C. Curtis, T. Cook, B. Maker, G. Magney, T. Meagher, G. Joseph, J. Abbey.
3rd Row: R. Wilson, J. Perry, S. Williams, R. Harpham, F. Fox, M. Connaghan, N. Kurrle, D. Quinn, M. Redden, D. Farrell, R. Farrell, G. Bassett.
4th Row: M. D'Arcy, M. O'Connor, M. McManus, J. D'Arcy, M. Conley, P. Hickey, P. Dillon, M. Giblin, B. Galvin, I. Goulden, M. Windsor, H. Moran.
Seated: J. Harding, P. Barber, T. Kennedy, G. Flowers (Treasurer), W. O'Hare (Vice-President), Rev. C. Dureau, S.J. (Spiritual Director), M. Flannery (President), C. Drury (Secretary), A. Stalley, B. Cruise, P. Robinson.





SECOND DIVISION BOARDERS' SODALITY

Back Row: R. Quinn, A. Christian, J. Dearn, P. Hawcroft, A. Lehane, M. Gillespie, J. Little.
Middle Row: M. O'Connor, D. Brennan, A. Crowe, C. Wilson, W. Sullivan, N. Hansen, N. O'Ryan, D. Meagher.
Seated: P. Horsley, E. Galvin, J. M. Ryan, R. Clifton, Rev. B. Leonard, S.J., M. McCooe, B. Weeks, M. Ryan, A. Nolan.

SECOND DIVISION DAYBOYS' SODALITY

Back Row: J. Boyle, D. Spangaro, B. Ryan, B. Tait, T. Burfitt, A. Smith
Seated: R. Boyle, J. Maclurcan, G. Deakin, B. Casey, M. Toomey, R. Watson, S. Clareborough

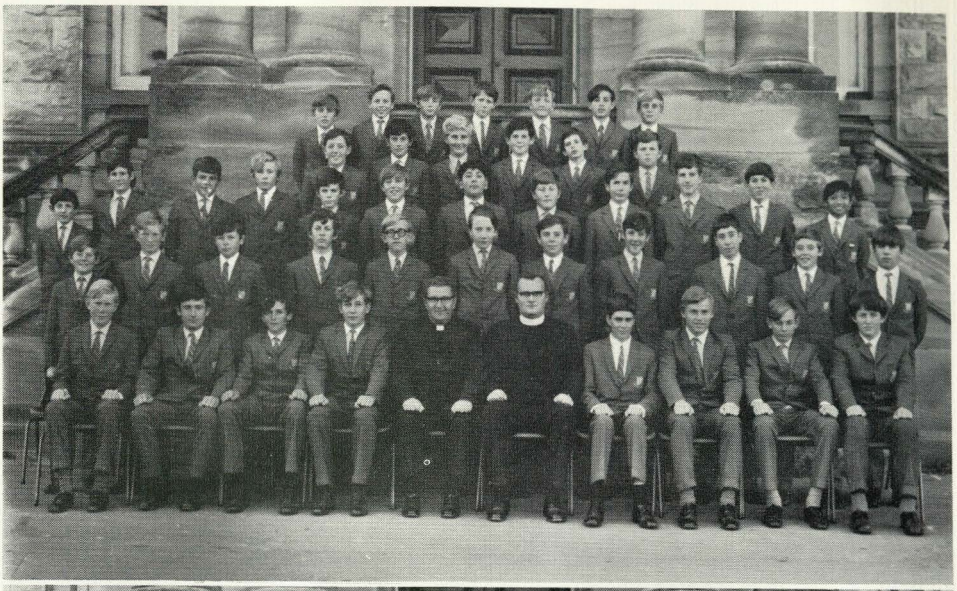
In the course of the year's activities the V. de P. performed a very interesting and highly successful experiment. At the prompting of one of the Staff Association, Mr. A. Ficarra, and with the help of the Lane Cove branch of the Society, we conducted two folk Masses at Callan Park Psychiatric Hospital. To the accompaniment of guitarist, Hugh Moran and honorary member, Brian Stenmark, about twenty enthusiastic members sang folk songs through Mass. After the Mass and Communion all talked at length with some of the patients. "They all seemed fairly normal" was the remark of one surprised brother, commenting on the fact that these people were so easy to talk to, even though many were seriously disturbed by something.

In an attempt to do something for "Youth Week", which had been proclaimed by the President for New South Wales, Riverview had a "Youth Afternoon" in the middle of the second term. Approximately fifty girls from four different schools came to Riverview, along with a few observers from St. Aloysius College, to hear something about the St. Vincent de Paul Society. This was part of a state-wide programme to bring women and girls into active membership of the Society. After Mass had been celebrated in the Memorial Hall a meeting, somewhat different from the normal meeting, was held, in which the aims and methods of the Society were explained to our visitors. Speeches were made by Michael Flannery, Bill O'Hare, Steve Williams, David Hogan, Michael McManis, and the Treasurer's statement was read by Gary Flowers. Fr. Thomas, the North Shore Regional Spiritual Director moved the whole gathering in a very spirited speech at the end. Thanks to the generous assistance of the North Shore Regional President, Mr. Harland, the Lane Cove Conference President, Mr. Oakley, and the North Shore Youth Director, Mr. Lenehan, the afternoon was most successful, for it initiated branches in at least two other schools.

In the third term the closeness of the H.S.C. did not deter the Society from one of its main activities — the Matt Talbot Hostel Dinner and Concert. Each year the Riverview Society provides a pre-Christmas dinner and concert for about one hundred and fifty destitute men at the hostel. The cost of the night was considered well spent, for the meal and the all-but impromptu concert which followed were so obviously appreciated. Brothers from the bush, Andy Stalley and Tom Kennedy, regaled the company with some of the most far-fetched yarns ever heard in Sydney; Mick O'Connor and Bob Parkman were a riotous duo in song-and-dance numbers, while Hugh Moran provided some very pleasant guitar playing and singing mixed with comedy that is peculiarly his own. This function brought a fitting end to a worthwhile year.

The chief methods by which the Society fills its coffers is the sale of empty bottles, raffles and private contributions. The most consistent source of income is from the sale of empty bottles, which has brought in as much as five dollars in a single week. The help of some Third Division boys in this and other activities to raise funds was very considerable. In the early part of the year the Society held what is perhaps the most original raffle ever held at Riverview. Thanks to the goodwill of Fr. Rector and Fr. Leonard, it was arranged that the winner should be awarded a home-weekend for the boarders and five dollars spending money.

A special vote of thanks should go to the Treasurer, Gary Flowers, who worked so hard to make 1971 a record financial year for the V. de P., to Michael Flannery whose organisational ability kept the society alive throughout the whole year, and to our Spiritual Director, Rev. Chris Dureau, S.J., whose inspiration and dynamism never failed.





THIRD DIVISION SODALITIES

Back Row: P. Sinclair, J. McClintock, A. Lyle, P. Hehir, J. Lyle, P. O'Connor, M. Anderson.
2nd Row: G. Miller, M. Stratton, A. Leahy, C. Watson, T. Fisk, D. Gillespie.
3rd Row: T. Christian, J. Hedger, J. Hansen, N. Fisk, G. san Miguel, M. Sinclair, G. Malouf, J. Atkin, S. Byrnes, M. Lynch, J. Fessey, I. Seeto.
4th Row: G. Saw, A. Ormandy, D. Fallins, M. Beach, G. Shanley, J. Renshaw, F. Leahy, W. Cole, M. Robinson, M. Payten, N. Curtis.
Seated: M. Sharpe, R. Alagna, M. Higgins, G. Windsor, Rev. V. Higgs, Rev. J. O'Mara, M. Baker, R. Pembroke, A. Barber, M. Impey.

THE JUNIOR SCHOOL CHOIR.

Back Row: Rob. Loneragan, D. Gray, J. Hehir, I. Shillington, T. McNamara, W. Laurence, A. Hensley.
2nd Row: P. Sykes, N. Ragg, B. McGrath, L. Fisher, N. Brennan, J. Bain, L. McDonell.
3rd Row: J. O'Neill, R. Fabri, H. Windsor, D. Downes, P. Gundelach, M. Williams, R. Dillon, B. McNallly
Seated: A. Druce, M. Croker, D. Brown, P. Bryant, Mr. T. Beckett, D. Brown, R. Hamilton, R. Mort, R. Horan.

RELIGION, EDUCATION AND INDOCTRINATION

THIS essay is based on an article by Henry Schoenheimer that appeared in "The Australian" several months ago, entitled "Religion at School: A Dilemma of the 70's". The relevant part of his argument runs as follows:

He first distinguishes between instruction, education and indoctrination. In instruction, "the instructor passes on publicly testable factual information" keeping as clear as possible from viewpoints on contentious issues. The learner is passive and "educationalists believe that too much of it makes the learner inert". In education, on the other hand, the learner is active. He learns "to think freely, critically and creatively" and makes a personal response to his environment. The emphasis is not so much on the matter of the curriculum, as on the learning process. This is what, he says, the modern school should stress. Indoctrination is taboo, since the teacher decides beforehand what beliefs and attitudes the pupils should finish with, and works to bring this about by every possible means.

Schoenheimer says that the ethical part of religion can be taught by education. "Intelligence, reflecting on experience, shows that men cannot live together in happiness, in a context of murder, rape and arson — therefore God's pronouncements on the matter are irrelevant, and morality rests on other bases". Religious teachers in tune with what he calls "the progressive intellectual and educational climate of the 1970's will not set out "authoritarian moral rules to be blindly obeyed", but will stimulate their pupils to construct a morality for themselves, "based on a rational working out of the consequences of one's actions". God, and the supernatural generally, cannot be treated in this way. They are contentious issues (and therefore excluded from instruction) and cannot be proved by "any publicly testable means" (and therefore excluded from education). Indoctrination is the only thing left, and Schoenheimer implies that it would be better to confine religious teaching to ethics, since indoctrination is bad, and the supernatural unnecessary.

First I want to examine the distinctions that Schoenheimer draws. In both instruction and indoctrination, the learner is passive, but the instructor teaches what nobody disputes, while the indoctrinator teaches what (presumably) he firmly believes, but is disputed by many people. Is indoctrination, in this sense, always wrong? If Galileo had been a school-teacher, it would be unrealistic to expect him to teach astronomy in the way accepted in the seventeenth century; after all he was (quite rightly) convinced of his own view. It seems a mistake to condemn such teaching as indoctrination.

But can any part of Christianity (except ethics) be taught by this acceptable form of "indoctrination"? It is certainly wrong to think that "since the revealed truth is the end, any means is permissible"; it is certainly wrong to introduce any conflicting ideas "in a sham contest which they are carefully programmed to lose". But surely it is not wrong to prepare a genuine refutation of an idea which one believes to be false, even though others hold it. "Substantial isolation from the challenge of conflicting ideas" is certainly wrong, and has probably been a cause of the failure in many adults of the religious education they have had. In fact, it is not necessarily wrong to state something to a class without proof; nobody complains that kindergarten children are given no theoretical justification for the system of counting numbers taught to them, for even Bertrand Russell failed in the attempt to prove the fundamental number properties we all accept.

If any part of Christianity can be proved by reason, then what objection can there be to including it in religious teaching? The best method, as Schoenheimer suggests,

would be education — the pupils arrive at the conclusions independently; but there seems little point in keeping anyone from large areas of the truth because his intellect is not as great as that of the person who originally arrived at them.

Some "reasons" which have persuaded people to believe in God are clearly spurious. For example, the "ya gotta have faith" line of argument, which says that life is so difficult and misfortune so hard to bear that we need faith in God to keep us going. If Christianity is false, then no honest man will want to believe it, no matter how helpful it is. Nor should we use God as a working hypothesis to explain what science cannot explain. We ought to be warned by the foolish conflict between a literal interpretation of Genesis and the Theory of Evolution. Indeed, as Dietrich Bonhoeffer put it, we see today the "autonomy of man". Man seems to have the laws by which the world runs in science, the arts, and even ethics. God is just not needed to answer the difficult questions.

But common sense itself suggests that because we enter and leave the world without our own control, and are not able to comprehend even the working of our own bodies, there are no grounds for assuming that our minds can fully understand the universe. The existence and order of the world (by definition outside the scope of science), the fact that conscience and rational thought arise from what is supposed to be merely the interaction of atoms, the strange personality of Christ — these things have brought many intelligent people to believe that reason has a limited use, and cannot explain everything. Reason has led men to faith in God; so an acceptable course in religion can deal with more than ethics. Indeed it should, for as I will show, Schoenheimer's method would be unsatisfactory in practice.

Firstly, it comes dangerously close to defining away God before the enquiry is started. The implied attitude is: "I will only teach pupils what can be grasped by reason. I want a God I can understand". But if God exists, he is necessarily infinite and beyond our capabilities. We should not automatically assume in our teaching that the world can be fully explained by reason. Certainly, reason must be our starting-point, but if it shows itself to be inadequate, then we have to accept this.

A second fallacy in the argument is caricatured in Peanuts as: "It doesn't matter what you believe so long as you're sincere". Any teaching must be based on the principle of giving the pupil truth and the ability to find it out for himself. "Free, critical and creative" thinking is not an end in itself. It is the ideal way of discovering the truth, but it will sometimes be necessary for a teacher to step in and show a pupil that he is wrong.

Thirdly, the individual's reason is an unreliable way of finding out the moral law. Common sense would prove to anyone that motorists should all wear seat belts, but something in us (laziness?, pride?) overcomes our reason and prevents us from doing so until the law threatens us. Most moral questions are less straightforward. It is unreasonable to expect that our reason can be relied upon against our selfish natures, our upbringing, our heredity and incomplete knowledge of the facts.

When giving a natural basis from which students can discover that certain things are immoral, Schoenheimer uses the phrase: "because they are revolting to decent men". This does not fit in with his advocacy of natural reason as the sole basis for ethics. Who are these decent men anyhow? Why do we regard them as decent? Why should they find certain things revolting? It sounds strangely like the Christian concept of a God-given conscience.

Schoenheimer advocates religious teaching in the form of the pupil's personal discovery, through reason, of ethical principles. I have shown that you cannot automatically condemn all other religious teaching as indoctrination, that such an approach is unreliable, and that reason itself suggests that there is more to life than this. To him,

morality is a sort of corporate self-interest, helping us to live happily together, which the individual, when educated, will somehow put before his other desires. But aren't there times when our desire for a harmonious society is rather lukewarm? Is there any good reason for referring this to our other, often stronger, wants?

"Where can you taste the joy of obeying unless He bids you do something for which His bidding is the only reason?" —C. S. Lewis, "Perelandra", ch.9.

This quotation regards the blind obedience Schoenheimer complains of as a matter of joy. Christ revealed that the end (in both senses) of morality is loving acceptance of the will of God and sharing in His life. No discussion on ethics could tell us this.

If there is a God, then we must be prepared to accept some things on faith. But religious teaching should stress reason, for it is only through reason that we know faith to be justified. Leaving aside the practical details of the course, religious teaching for younger children must be mainly instruction. It is absurd that a teacher convinced of the truth of Christianity (or anything else) should not state any doctrine without proof, because it is a contentious matter. Provided he respects the other person's intellect, it is every man's duty to help spread truth. As pupils get older, there is much more opportunity for real education. Indeed, it may well need skilful teaching to ensure that the talk and discussion do not become a means to avoid coming to any decision.

But it is misleading to regard religion as an academic subject. It is a matter of personal contact with God, and we have all been told that a man can have all the right teaching and still not be given the gift of faith. Religious instruction/education/indoctrination can only prepare the person for whatever God chooses to do.

—J. D. Scahill.

RIVERVIEW COLLEGE LIBRARY

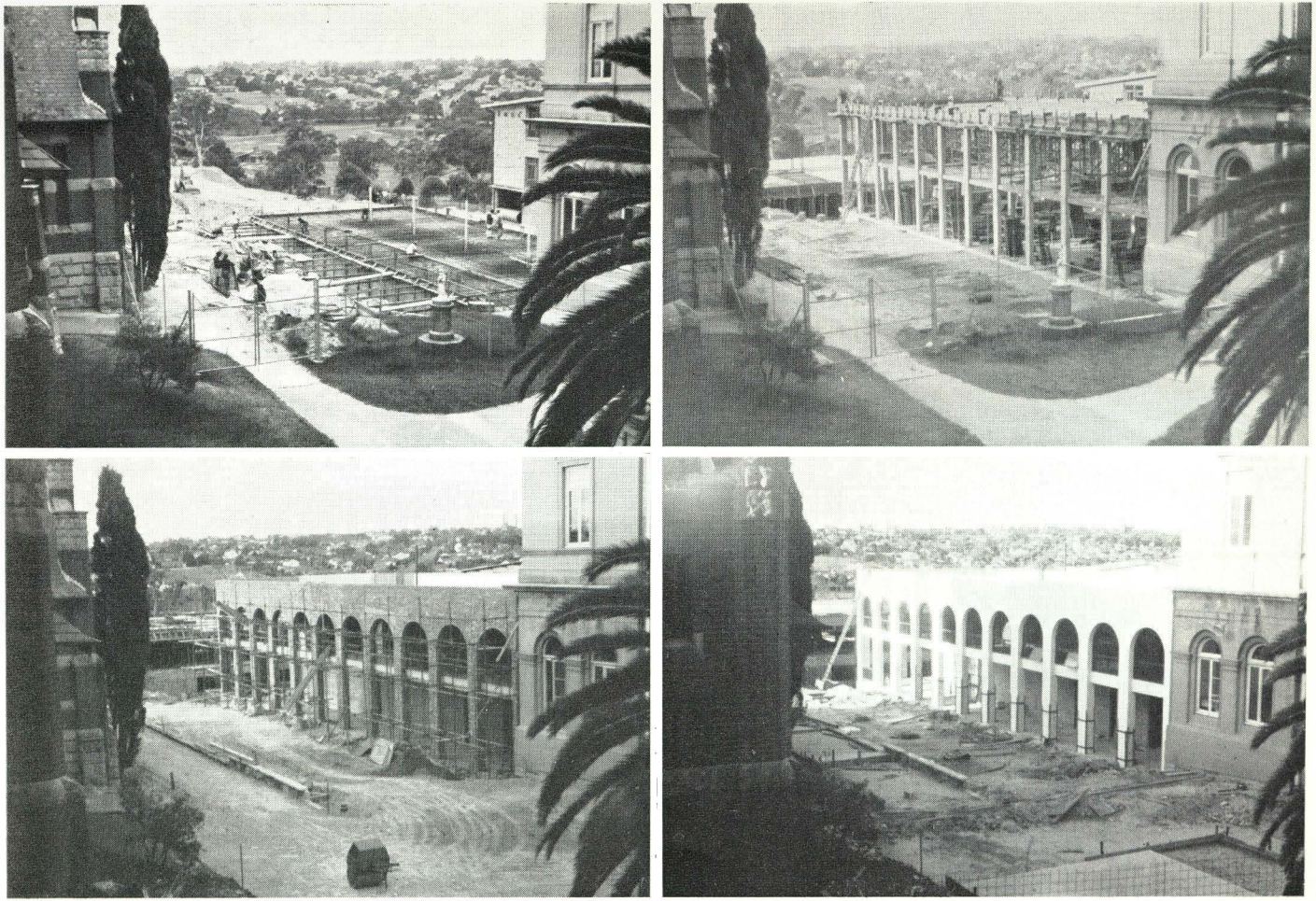
THIS year marks the end of an era for Riverview Library. Begun by Father Doyle in 1960, the Library was set up in the old Study Hall, so well known to generations of Riverview boys, where it has been for the last eleven years. The new Library building should be completed by the end of Third Term. This move will bring the Library right into the centre of the school as the new site is adjacent both to the present classroom block, the Wallace Wing, and the new senior classroom block.

The new Library, part of which is being financed by the Commonwealth Government, has an area of over 11,000 square feet — included are four group study or discussion rooms, a teachers' study, an audio-visual storage room, a book stack for less used books and back issues of periodicals, a rare book room, a workroom and a separate workroom for the student library assistants, a librarian's office and a large reading area which will have 86 individual study carrels and 20 audio-visual carrels. As well there will be an informal or "browsing" area for recreational reading.

A further grant of $1,200 was received from the Commonwealth for the purchase of library books. In accordance with the conditions of the grant 60% of this was spent in providing non-fiction books (including duplicate copies of those in heavy demand) and 40% on fiction.

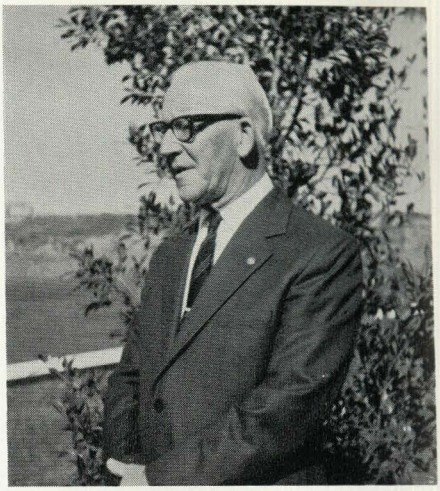
To help with some of the work involved with the library, a library committee from Fifth Form was formed under the direction of Michael Colantoni. These Fifth Formers shelve the books and periodicals after use and cover all the new acquisitions with plastic. These students have been of great assistance in the day-to-day library routine and their help so willingly given is indeed valued.

Altogether over 1,600 books have been added to the collection this year and the present shelving has reached saturation point. Each year sees an increasing demand being made on the library's resources both by staff and students — a demand which will be able to be met more effectively in the new library with all its additional facilities.



PROGRESS ON THE ADMINISTRATION BLOCK

Mr. B. C. KINNAIRD



B. C. Kinnaird, Esq.

THIS year Mr. B. C. Kinnaird completed twenty-five years as a Master at the College. Though a Victorian by birth and association he had, before coming to Riverview, spent most of his previous teaching career in Queensland, where at several schools, he had earned for himself a fine reputation as a Middle-School master, achieving great success in what was then known in that State as the Scholarship System.

Mr. Kinnaird soon settled in with us, throwing himself cheerfully into a multiplicity of activities ranging from the teaching of Commerce and Mathematics to the coaching of football and althletics.

Perhaps many of the Old Boys will remember Mr. Kinnaird above all as the O.C. of the Cadet Unit. He took command of the unit in 1958, when it was one hundred and fifty strong and relinquished control only at the beginning of this year, after building up its numerical strength to three hundred and fifty, and he himself having attained the rank of Major. All the activities and functions associated with the cadets were planned and controlled with quiet efficiency. The Anzac Ceremonial Mass and the annual Passing-Out Parade are now quite important functions in the school year, attended by ever-increasing numbers of parents and friends.

Mr. Kinnaird was always most popular with his fellow-officers in the Cadet organisation and during 1969 and 1970, held the position of President of the Mess Committee of the N.S.W. Officers of Cadets.

For many years parents and friends were disappointed by the lack of enthusiasm for tennis as a college sport. In 1965, however, Mr. Kinnaird took control of this activity and soon had coaching classes arranged under the guidance of Mr. Victor Edwards. He then proceeded to organise a series of matches against other schools, and finally, encouraged by the response from the players, and in co-operation with enthusiastic masters from other schools, is working to have tennis accepted as an official G.P.S. sport. Whatever the outcome of his efforts, tennis is now an accepted sport at Riverview and more than sixty boys now participate each week in inter-school fixtures.

His many and varied interests in other school activities never at any time lessened Mr. Kinnaird's cheerful participation in coaching junior football teams. This has been to him a happy relaxation; the younger and less competent the players the more he has appeared to enjoy this work.

Over the years Mr. Kinnaird has continued as a most efficient teacher in the Middle School classes. A strict disciplinarian and a stickler for accuracy he has always passed on to the higher classes students who were well trained and sound in fundamentals.

In appreciation for his services to the College, the Committee of the O.I.U. last year did honour to Mr. Kinnaird by conferring on him Honorary Life Membership of the Union. Ad multos annos.

MURDER IN THE CATHEDRAL

THE senior play this year was "Murder in the Cathedral" by T. S. Eliot. It is a play which I had not known very closely, but I had fairly often heard the criticism that it is not entirely successful as a dramatic work. I was constantly surprised throughout the performance with the dramatic intensity the play does achieve.

I saw the second performance, on the Saturday night, and, along with others who were present that night, was delighted with a first half that was in no way open to the criticism that had been fairly widely made of the same part of the performance the night before. The second half, and especially the performance of the Knights, had been praised on the Friday night, and it was good again. The reports which I heard said that the final performance was as good as the one I saw, and in some ways better.

For me the evening was pre-eminently a triumph for Peter Robinson as Becket. I had seen none of the rehearsals and I came unprepared for the splendid authority with which Robinson created the central role. He made a very kindly and thoughtful Becket, as one would have expected. But I had not expected the degree of self-possession, of strong-mindedness, of clear-sightedness and of simple deliberateness which his Becket achieved.

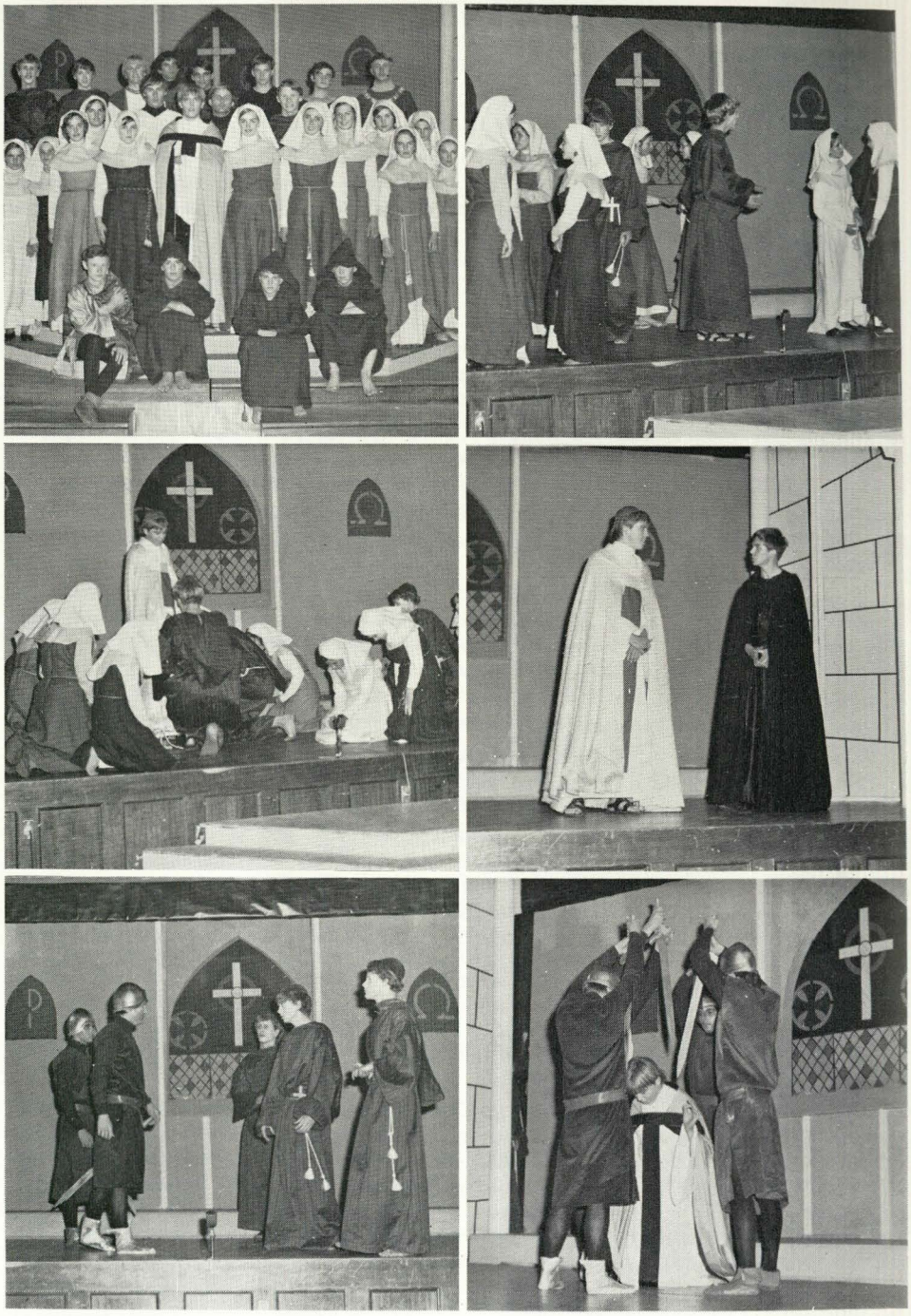
In a word it was the thoroughly convincing maturity of his performance that I found so satisfying. It was a maturity that embraced a wide range of feeling — a fine sympathy with his hearers during the sermon, combined with a strong confidence in his right to make demands on them; a keenly felt distress when face to face with the final tempter; a quite wonderful joy in the midst of his clear sense of the ordeal awaiting him; a splendid mixture of fear and self-possession when finally confronted by his murderers.

I could have expected all this, perhaps, from a sensitive and creative young man of 1970. But I found it quite remarkable that a young man of today could have achieved such a dramatic vindication of the values of reason and will. For the maturity Robinson achieved was essentially a maturity of judgment and will, and in this he was getting at the heart of T. S. Eliot's conception of Becket. Eliot has been called a conservative for many reasons, some of his attitudes and judgments being quite unpalatable to many moderns, but in Becket he shows the timeless value of clear judgment and self-mastery in the pursuit of integrity which is conservatism at its most attractive. Certainly, when these qualities are linked with the firmness and richness of feeling Robinson achieved, they show very beautifully indeed.

One must compliment Mrs. Walters and Louise Brown on his costumes. They were fittingly the best of the production, and their simplicity and beauty were a powerful element in the creation of his Becket.

Of the Tempters, I liked most Richard Christian and John Wynter. On the Saturday night Christian was the one who most of all succeeded in giving the sense of being engaged in a real dialogue with Becket. His heartiness was very attractive. William O'Riordan and Rhoderick Fraser were two of the actors who most improved over the three nights, but on the night on which I attended I would have liked the former to seem a little more convinced of the attractions of the temptations he was advancing and the latter to have seemed more engaged with his interlocutor.

John Wynter, though he was not consistent, was in some ways the most promising and the most exciting of the four. Though he seemed to lose contact with Becket at



Scenes from the Play.

times, his quiet, penetrating insistence was at other times most convincing. He became a sinister, disturbing figure who provoked by the excellence of his performance a fine intensity of distress from Robinson. I think he shows considerable promise and reports I heard of a consistently fine performance on the last night support this judgment.

Of the Priests I was most impressed by Paul Howarth's performance. He seemed more confident, more easily self-assertive than Richard Jones, and smoother, less strident than Stewart D'Arrietta. The latter was singled out as very promising by one of the outside adjudicators who saw the play, but he needs to seem more effortless and needs, perhaps, expert assistance with voice production if his promise is to develop.

On occasions Peter Robinson fell into a similar stridency of tone, too. It was the only thing about his performance that was less than first rate, and only some tuition in voice production seems needed before he could make quite a successful acting career.

It seemed to me, too, that D'Arrietta rather badly misread his last big speech, where quiet, firm judgment about the murderers living with their guilt ought to have taken the place of what seemed like gloating over the evil man's corruption and reprobation. But he certainly played with an impressive energy, and entered into his part with a promising enthusiasm.

The attendants played their part in creating the sense of confusion and urgency preceding the murder very well.

The Knights earned praise each night for their performance. The advantages of not doubling these parts with those of the Tempters were considerable, and, though this is often done, Mr. Walters' decision not to do it was entirely justified. Their threatening bulk and masculinity and the, in general, more insidious presence of Mr. Walters' Tempters were contrary qualities and it enriched the play to encompass them both.

The make-up for the Knights was especially effective, and no doubt the fact that one of the make-up men, Hugh Moran, was also one of the Knights, had something to do with this. Certainly John Gregory was a villainously dark-shaven presence, and he spoke as confidently as he looked. Stephen Duffy appeared a more genuinely intellectual man than Hugh Moran's convincingly specious character and Mark Connaghan's more diffident Knight completed a group that was interesting and attractive because of its diversity.

Before mentioning the Chorus I should say a word about Nicholas McCaffrey as the Messenger. His was not a part that called for much, and yet I thought him most promising. He seemed to have a great deal in reserve, and should do well in more demanding roles.

The Chorus of the Women of Canterbury was made up of girls from Loreto Convent, Kirribilli. I liked their work very much. They made great progress towards the end of the rehearsal period and some of their choruses on Saturday night were very well done. Much of the verse in the choruses is difficult, but in general they spoke with a strong sense of the feeling of the moment. Mr. Walters kept longer speeches moving by distributing lines throughout the group and gained added intensity by varying the lighting in such way as to highlight the new voice, but it was basically the firmness and feeling of the utterance that made the impact. The final chorus with its awareness of life's terrors held in control by its confidence in God and its gratitude for Thomas's example was, I think, their best work. They made Eliot's verse, with its confidence and vitality, appear very beautiful.

My only reservation about the Chorus concerned the producer, and it was that the visual impact they made seemed often to work against the effect of their verse.

Both their position in society and the terrible range of experience they speak of having undergone (in this they are representatives of all suffering humanity), seem to me to have called for a more worn and soiled looking set of costumes, for a less bright and brand new range of colours and for a darker, more depressed make-up.

The set seemed to me firm and sure. Mr. Mott, Brian Stenmark and their team worked long hours at it. Perhaps the dominant grey did not achieve a defined enough flavour, but the action was at all times satisfyingly contained and localised, and entrances and exits were convincing. The change of scene from outside to inside the cathedral was economically, ingeniously and effectively done by replacing exterior shields for interior religious insignia and by inserting into the flats, panels of stained glass lit from behind.

The lighting deserves a very special tribute. The production made great use of variation in lighting and owed to it an immense debt. Michael Slattery has achieved now a very impressive expertise and he and his helpers worked long and hard. They should have been proud of the results of their work.

My final remark is one of congratulation to the Producer, Philip Walters. The production was a deeply moving one and revealed the degree to which T. S. Eliot is a fine playwright, not merely a fine poet. I wish everyone associated with the play the long and happy memories of the production and long enjoyment of the deep bonds created in co-operation in a great experience.

——J. P. Castley.



The Cast (in order of appearance):

Chorus of the Women of Canterbury:

Elizabeth Busteed
Diana Wood
Sarah Butler
Cathy York
Anne-Marie Yates
Felicity Wood
Judy Flynn
Wendy san Miguel
Louise Brown
Fiona Baker
Juliana Rogers
Genevieve Morton

Priests:

Richard Jones
Paul Howarth
Stewart D'Arrietta

Messenger:

Nicholas McCaffery

Thomas Becket:

Peter Robinson

Tempters:

William O'Riordan
Rhoderick Fraser
Richard Christian
John Wynter

Attendants:

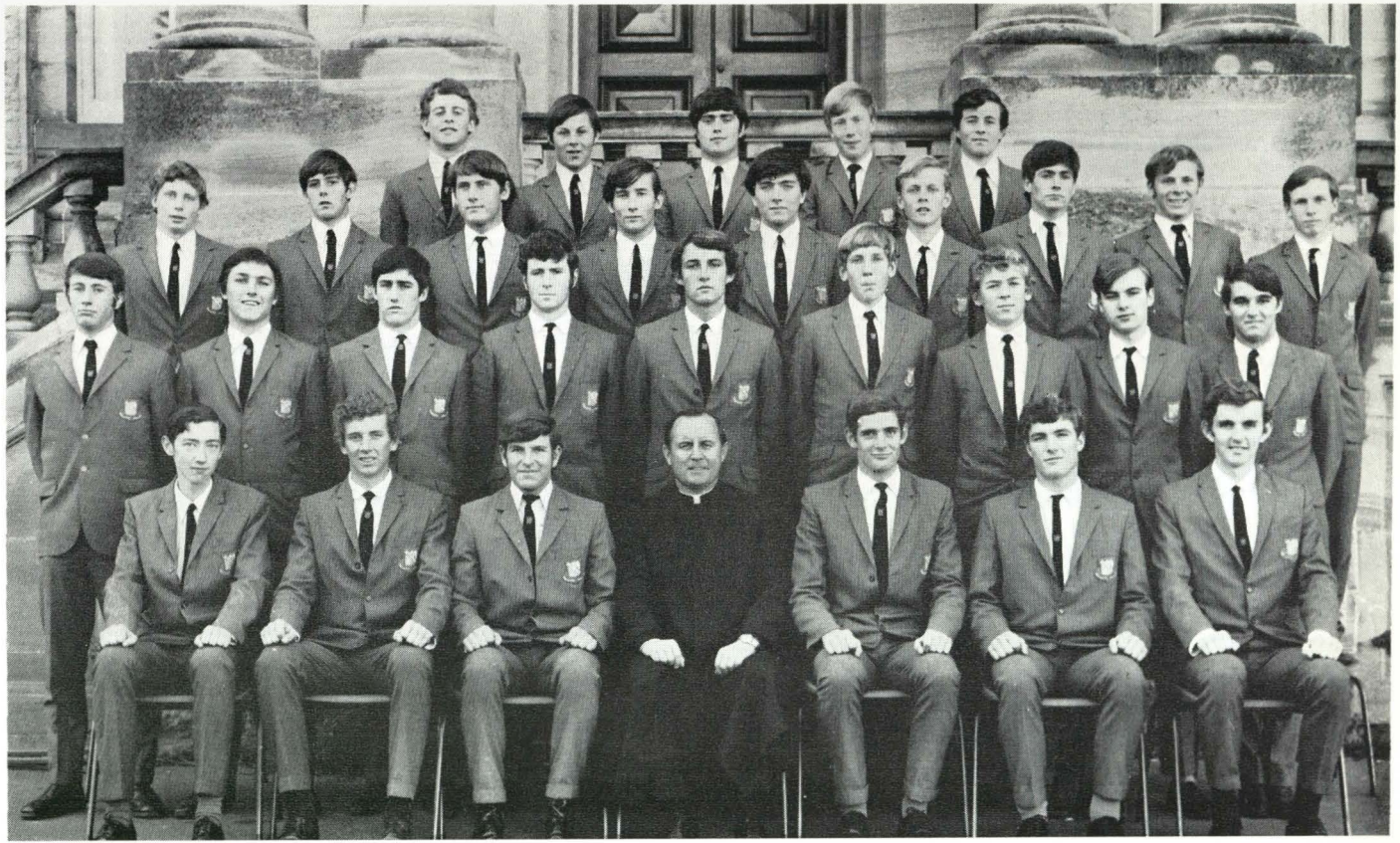
Frank Leahy
Walter Cole
Philip Atala

Knights:

Hugh Moran
John Gregory
Mark Connaghan
Stephen Duffy

Producer:

Philip Walters



FR. RECTOR AND THE PREFECTS

Back Row: J. McInerney, B. Maker, M. Furlong, W. d'Apice, C. Gorman. **2nd Row:** T. Meagher, R. Farrell, J. Duffy, M. Webster, D. Quigley, A. Meagher, J. Doyle, D. O'Neill, J. Rodgers. **3rd Row:** R. Christian, W. Quigley, R. Mainsbridge, P. Dillon, W. Jones, P. Barber, G. Flowers, M. Slattery, J. Gregory. **Seated:** J. Scahill, M. Flannery, W. O'Hare, Fr. Rector, M. Giblin (Head Prefect), P. Tait, T. Gavaghan.



FIRST XI

Back Row: R. Gray, G. Flowers, S. Toomey, B. Stenmark, M. Pembroke, B. Scorer. **Seated:** T. Grattan-Smith, P. Tait, T. Meagher, D. Quigley (capt.), W. Quigley, Fr. P. Lewis, S.J., J. Rodgers.

THIS year the 1st XI was made up of four more experienced players and seven newcomers. The Quigley brothers, T. Meagher, R. Morgan and P. Tait had been in the team last year; new to the team were T. Grattan-Smith, G. Flowers, M. Pembroke, the bowlers B. Stenmark, R. Gray and J. Rodgers and the 'keeper, B. Scorer.

The season began with a trip to Melbourne and games there against St. Aloysius' and Xavier Colleges. In typical Victorian weather, cold, wet and windy, we played a drawn game with St. Aloysius. In it Meagher made 73. Against Xavier's fine innings of 321 runs we could make only 153.

On our return home the G.P.S. Competition began. We started very well by winning the first three games, which created great team spirit, but then a series of batting collapses lost us the next three games and we finished the competition in equal third place. Our congratulations to Shore and Scots on sharing the premiership.

D. Quigley ably led the team and was responsible again this year for scoring most of the team's runs. His total of 223 runs, average of 27, earned him a place in the combined G.P.S. 1st XI. We were pleased to have his brother Warren back. His best innings (51) was in partnership with Darryl which warded off an outright defeat against Grammar at Weigall. He was selected as Vice-Captain for the combined G.P.S. 2nd XI. Meagher, who made several high scores in the pre-season games did not have the same success in the competition. We relied much on his leg-break bowling and his strong cover fielding; while his power of concentration and his ability to stay in, even if he could not get the ball away to score runs, saved us on many occasions. He was the best all-rounder of the team. Our middle batsmen, Grattan-Smith, Toomey, Flowers and Pembroke, all capable stroke-makers, did not perform as well as we had hoped.

Our bowling attack consisted of B. Stenmark and R. Gray, who took R. Morgan's place when the latter left. Stenmark's best bowling was his 6 for 12 against High. R. Gray shows good promise for the coming years, both as bowler and batsman. The most effective bowlers were the three leg-spinners Rodgers, Meagher and Tait. Rodgers took 14 wickets during the season, was selected for the combined G.P.S. 2nd XI, was the team's weekly commentator and source of all information on the bowling and batting averages. Tait's steady bowling was responsible for collecting some important wickets at the close of an innings. Scorer kept well, taking eight catches and making five stumpings. The team is indebted to J. Scahill and M. Slattery who on alternate weeks faithfully kept an accurate account of our score.

Our thanks go to Mrs. Rodgers who with her committee of mothers provided afternoon tea for the home matches; and also to the ground-staff who with Mr. Stan Nott have vastly improved the standard of our wickets and playing fields.

The 2nd XI approached each week's match with renewed keenness and enthusiasm, thanks to the coaching of Mr. L. Kirkpatrick. M. Carvalho captained the team and scored a good 46 against Shore. Flowers made 87 against Kings and was promoted to the Firsts, but alas!, did not repeat such a score.

The work of Mr. B. Ryan with the 3rds and 4ths is much appreciated. The 3rds had a good season and won half of their games. Our thanks are also due to Mr. Jack Quigley and Mr. David de Carvalho for all their help and for the time they devoted to the promising Under 15 teams; to Mr. David Meagher for his untiring work with the Under 13s and Mr. Ross Clifton also for what he did with the Under 13s.

The school is much indebted to the voluntary coaches and to the staff for their help with the cricket.

—P. Lewis, S.J.

The First XI.

February 13th: v S.H.S. Won. S.H.S. 27 and 3 for 116. S.I.C. 3 for 80 (decl.).

In the unusual conditions produced by weeks of rain and bursts of sunshine both teams were hoping for a good win to start the season. D. Quigley won the toss and rightly decided to send High in to bat on a damp pitch. By the third over both High openers were out. D. Quigley caught Sherring off the bowling of Stenmark, and then took part with Toomey in the brisk run-out of Errington. Stenmark was bowling very well indeed, swinging the ball both ways, and fully deserved his rather sensational figures of 6 for 12. At the other end Morgan, and later, Rodgers, bowled tightly and kept the run rate very low. All three bowlers had special help from the fielding of Grattan-Smith and Scorer the 'keeper. Although Halliday hung on grimly the High batsmen were all out before noon for 27, a very low score.

We, with the batting strength of Meagher and the two Quigleys, were clearly in a position for an outright win; however the pitch was still tricky and the outfield very heavy, so that D. Quigley and Toomey had to bat carefully for an hour before Quigley hit a four, the first of the match, to give us an innings win. He batted for a good 41. Pembroke and W. Quigley also batted promisingly, though they were cut short by our declaration at 3 for 80.

Unfortunately in the trying heat of the afternoon outright victory eluded us. Errington batted well for a fine 71, and Besomo knocked up 39. The game was a triumph for Stenmark, but gave the whole team great confidence.

S.I.C. Batting	
Quigley, D.	41
Toomey	15
Grattan-Smith	5
Quigley, W.	9 n.o.
Pembroke	7 n.o.
Sundries	4
Total	80

S.H.S. Bowling	1st Inns. O	M	W	R	2nd Inns. O	M	W	R
McDonald	11	0	1	34				
Brown	5	0	1	20				
Della Marta	5	0	0	6				
Orr	6	1	1	13				
Besomo	2	1	0	3				

S.H.S. Batting	1st Inns.	2nd Inns.
Sherrington	0	0
Errington	3	71 n.o.
Dunn	1	3
Besomo	1	39
Halliday	14	0 n.o.
Francis	1	
Smith	1	
Brown	0	
Della Marta	0	
McDonald	3	
Orr	2 n.o.	
Sundries	1	3
Total	27	3 for 116

S.I.C. Bowling	1st Inns. O	M	W	R	2nd Inns. O	M	W	R
Morgan	7	4	1	5	3	0	1	12
Stenmark	11	2	6	12	6	2	1	9
Rodgers	5	1	1	9	7	0	0	21
Meagher					8	0	0	47
Tait					9	1	0	22
Quigley, W.					1	0	0	2
Toomey					1	1	1	0

February 20th: v N.C. Won. N.C. 93 and 1 for 32. S.I.C. 160.

For the second successive time, Quigley won the toss and sent Newington in to bat in humid conditions. Stenmark achieved the important initial wicket by having their captain, Lanchen, caught in slips by Pembroke in his second over.

After seventy-five minutes, Newington had scored 17 runs and lost 4 wickets in 15 overs. Morgan at this stage had the extraordinary figures of 8 overs, 7 maidens, 2 for 5. After drinks at 11.15 a.m., there was a promising partnership of 26 between the top-scorers Frazer (19) and Nicholson (15). These two fell to the spin attack before lunch, when Newington were 7 for 70 off 36 overs. In thirty minutes after lunch Rodgers got rid of the last three batsmen, and ended with the fine figures of 4 for 15 off 10 steady overs. All our bowlers got at least one wicket.

We began disastrously. In the second over Toomey was yorked and Grattan-Smith caught in slips — 2 for 4! The Quigley brothers got together and their partnership put on a very smart 48 in 42 minutes. W. Quigley began cautiously but hit with great power, his best shot was a fine straight drive for 6. He was dismissed when we were 3 for 52.

There followed another disastrous session when Meagher, Pembroke and Stenmark were out for 2 runs between them! Probably the turning point of the game came when, in the last over before tea, D. Quigley was dropped at leg-slip when he was 34. At tea we were 6 for 67. Then, after the break, in a sensational twenty-five minutes, Morgan scored 37 which not only carried us past Newington's score but helped Quigley to put on 60 runs. Morgan's innings was the best one he has played in the 1sts, and included five lofted fours and a most aggressive hook for six.

If ever there was a "captain's knock" it was D. Quigley's innings in this match. He was ninth wicket to fall after scoring 68 runs under great pressure. It was a lesson in control and concentration for all the team.

This win put us equal first with Shore in the competition.

S.I.C. Batting	
Quigley, D.	68
Toomey	0
Grattan-Smith	1
Quigley, W.	20
Meagher	0
Stenmark	0
Pembroke	2
Morgan	37
Tait	0
Scorer	6
Rodgers	1 n.o.
Sundries	25
Total	160

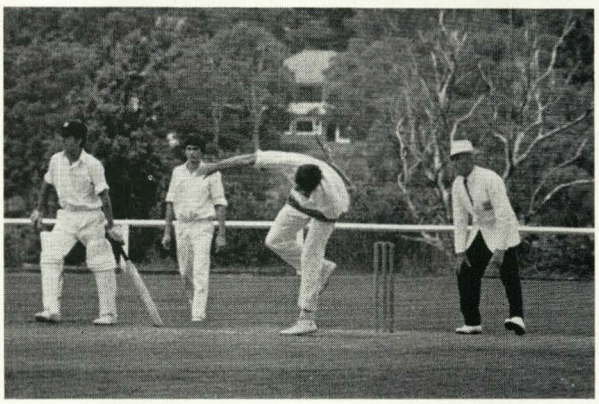
N.C. Bowling	O	M	R	W
Mills	9	2	28	1
Nicholson	11	3	60	4
Ragg	7	3	25	3
Goodwin	3	0	22	2

N.C. Batting	1st Inns.	2nd Inns.
Lanchen	1	25
Yuile	7	5 n.o.
Kell	1	0 n.o.
Ragg	2	
Frazer	19	
Paul	9	
Nicholson	15	
Buchan	11	
Goodwin	1	
Mills	12 n.o.	
Foster	4	
Sundries	11	2
Total	93	1 for 32

	1st Inns.				2nd Inns.			
S.I.C. Bowling (1st In.)	O	M	R	W	O	M	R	W
Morgan	15	10	13	2				
Stenmark	10	4	25	2				
Rodgers	10	4	15	4				
Meagher	5	0	25	1				
Tait	3	1	4	1	2	0	2	0
Toomey					1	1	0	1
Pembroke					2	0	13	0
Grattan-Smith					2	0	9	0
Quigley, W.					2	0	5	0
Quigley, D.					1	0	1	0

February 27th: Won. S.I.C. (decl.) for 119. T.K.S. 56 and 2 for 78.

Kings won the toss and elected to bat in humid conditions. The outfield was wet because of some early showers, but the pitch itself had been well protected by covers. Our bowlers had to contend with a slippery ball, but a good spell of medium-pace bowling by Gray who had come up from the 16A's and was playing his first game with the 1sts took 2 for 12 runs in the first half hour. With the arrival at the wicket of Kershaw, Kings recovered and seemed to be in a reasonably safe position at 2 for 42, but the ball was now not so slippery and our spin bowlers had a field day. Meagher with some well controlled bowling kept the run rate down and then Tait with deceptive flight variation took 3 for 2, while Rodgers who got remarkable pace from a wicket which to the other bowlers seemed quite dead finished with the extraordinary figures of 5 for 6. The last eight wickets fell for 14 runs.



Brian Stenmark in action.

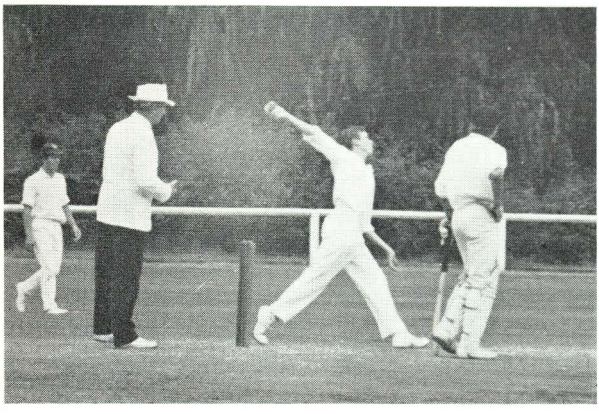
We had little difficulty in passing the total and declared at 7 for 119. D. Quigley who batted solidly for 36, with T. Meagher, also 36, topped scored. Stenmark batted in cavalier fashion for 31 and Pembroke who was shaping nicely sacrificed his wicket when going for quick runs. Kings had no difficulty in avoiding outright defeat. Meagher took 2 for 27 in this second innings.

S.I.C. Batting	
Quigley, D.	36
Toomey	0
Grattan-Smith	1
Meagher	36
Quigley, W.	0
Pembroke	10
Stenmark	21
Gray	5 n.o.
Tait	5 n.o.
Sundries	5
Total	7 (decl.) for 119

T.K.S. Bowling	O	M	W	R
Baird	10	1	2	29
Savage	12	1	4	20
Christie	5	0	1	23
Cox	9	2	0	21
Crane	5	1	0	21

T.K.S. Batting	1st Inns.	2nd Inns.
Blunt	2	
Bowan	6	11
Kershaw	31	22
Savage	4	21 n.o.
Christie	0	18 n.o.
Dixon, A.	3	
Kennedy	0	
Dixon, P.	3	
Crane	0	
Baird	2	
Cox	0 n.o.	
Sundries	5	6
Total	56	2 for 78

	1st Inns.				2nd Inns.			
S.I.C. Bowling	O	M	W	R	O	M	W	R
Stenmark	5	2	0	18	3	0	0	15
Gray	6	1	2	17	2	0	0	6
Meagher	6	1	0	18	9	1	2	27
Rodgers	6	3	5	6	6	0	0	12
Tait	2	1	3	2	3	0	0	9
Toomey					1	0	0	3



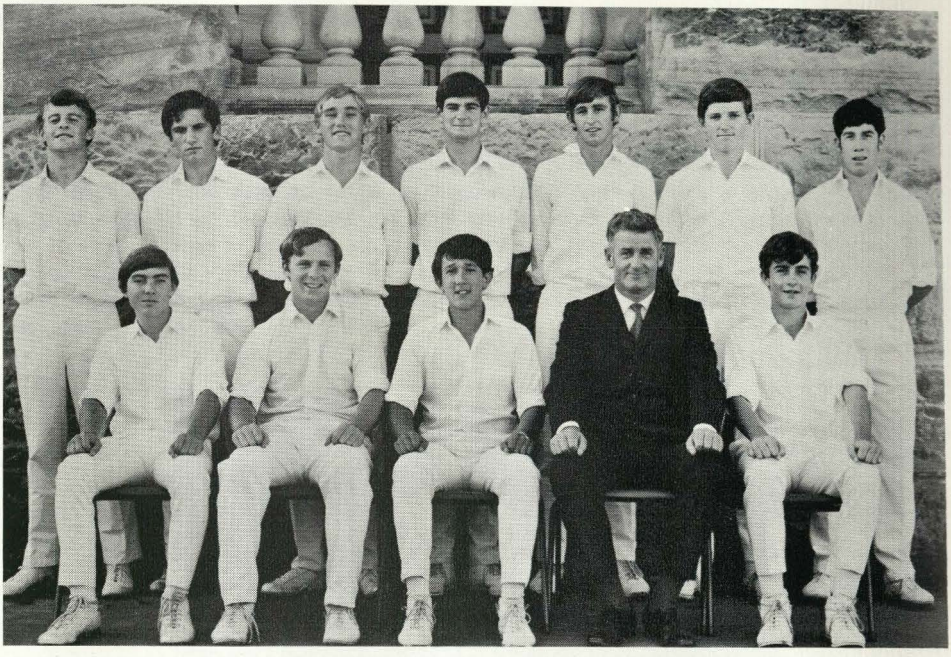
Jim Rodgers v. T.K.S.

March 6th: v S.C.E.G.S. Lost. S.I.C 64 and 6 for 45. S.C.E.G.S 5 (decl.) for 135.

Shore won the toss and sent us in to bat. The pitch had been covered and was quite dry, the out-field wet and very slow. The first half hour of play was marred by ten minutes of rain, during which the players left the field, the shattering of two stumps in separate incidents and the dismissal of Toomey, Flowers, W. Quigley and Meagher. At one very early stage of the game we were 6 down for 15 because of some excellently controlled bowling by Wilson and the general alertness of the Shore fieldsmen, who were responsible, in the course of the game, for taking nine of the ten wickets. Nothing commendatory can be said of the display made by any of our four players who had lost their wickets.

Grattan-Smith and D. Quigley each batting for about an hour, managed to stabilize things a little. When the slow bowlers were brought on Gray forced the run-rate with some well played shots. He was joined by Tait who hit a four off his first ball and two more soon afterwards. We were finally dismissed for 64 runs in 130 minutes; not a bad achievement when it looked at one early stage as though a total of 20 at the most was all that we might hope for. A draw was clearly impossible, but a first innings win was not.

Unfortunately our fast bowlers lacked penetration, though the run-rate was kept low. There were two run-outs. In one of them Pembroke, replacing Grattan-Smith, played



SECOND XI

Back Row: J. McInerney, M. Buhagiar, M. Pembroke, P. O'Keefe, T. Montgomery, R. Harpham, M. Herbert.
Seated: R. Parkman, D. O'Neill, M. Carvalho (Capt.), Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, N. Manion.

a fine part. Our score was passed at about 3 o'clock, Johnson, the Shore 'keeper batted brilliantly for his 42 before D. Quigley made a diving catch from a straight drive. Shore declared at 135, hoping for an outright win. They were unlucky not to get it, too. Our second innings began quite aggressively, but the quick loss of several wickets forced a more defensive attitude. It was Meagher helped by sound defensive batting from Gray who kept Shore at bay.

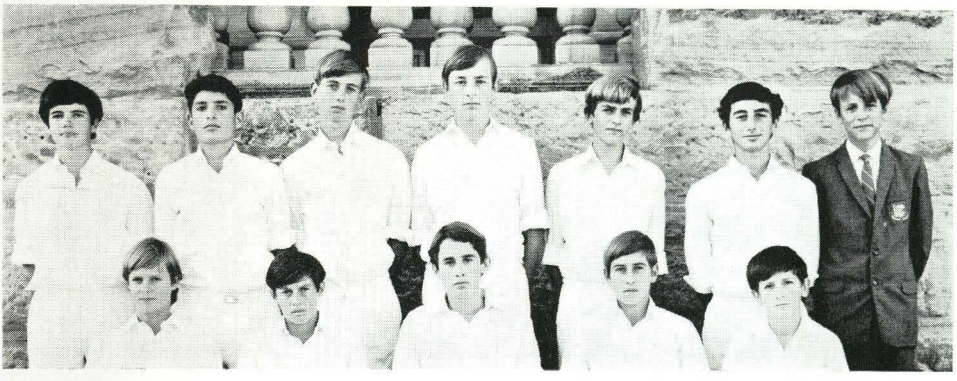
S.I.C.	1st Inns.	2nd Inns.
Quigley, D.	13	10
Toomey	0	9
Flowers	0	0
Quigley, W.	1	4
Meagher	0	17 n.o.
Grattan-Smith	5	2
Stenmark	0	0
Gray	21	0 n.o.
Tait	18	
Scorer	0	
Rodgers	2 n.o.	
Sundries	4	3
Total	64	6 for 45

	1st Inns.				2nd Inns.			
S.C.E.G.S. Bowling	O	M	R	W	O	M	R	W
Wilson	9	2	16	5	6	0	11	3
Wiesner	7	1	13	1	3	0	10	0
Falk	6	1	10	0	7	4	6	2
Campbell	7	1	21	4	4	0	13	0
Ferris					5	3	2	1



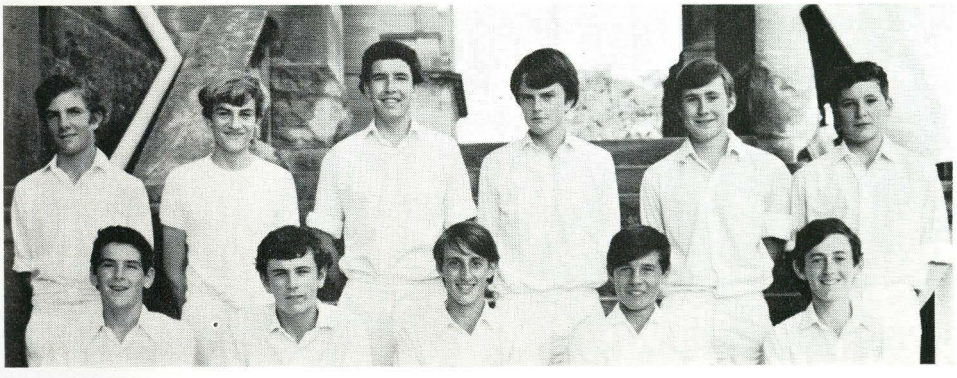
THIRD XI

Back Row: W. d'Apice, J. Doyle, C. Parbury, T. Kennedy, A. Stalley, K. Morrison, T. Ahern, T. Cook.
Seated: C. Drury, D. Green, M. Windsor (Capt.), Mr. B. Ryan, M. O'Connor.



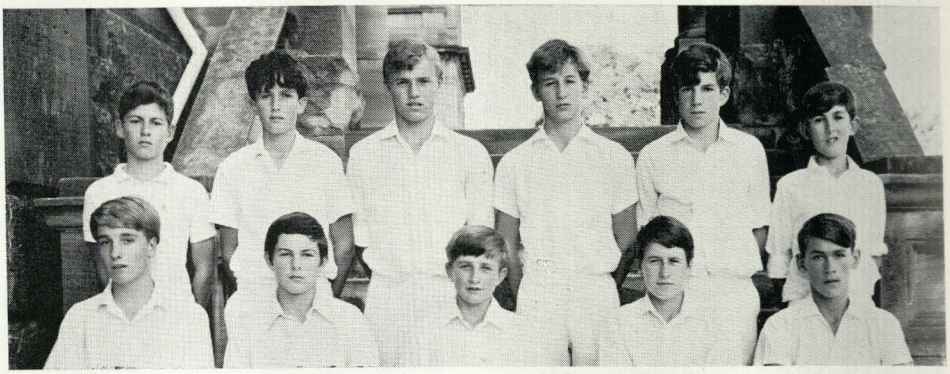
UNDER 16A XI

Back Row: I. Enright, N. Hansen, T. Connelley, S. Wells, A. Nolan, G. Joseph, G. Bassett.
Seated: J. Rogers, R. Tweedy, S. McDonald (Capt.), E. Shannon, M. Mulcahy.



UNDER 16B XI

Back Row: J. Davis, A. Nolan, M. Keighery, J. Hurley, M. Hay, T. Burfitt.
Seated: S. Scroope, I. MacDonald, R. Clifton (Capt.), A. Smith, J. Larkins.



UNDER 15A XI
Back Row: M. Beach, M. Higgins, R. Pembroke, G. Windsor, T. Drury, J. Fessey.
Seated: J. Fleming, P. Miles, D. Meagher (Capt.), G. Lenehan, M. Donohoe.



UNDER 15B XI
Back Row: R. Quinn, W. Follent, P. Frankish, J. Kennedy, M. Higgins, N. Fisk.
Seated: D. Trainor, G. McDonald, Rev. J. O'Mara, S.J., M. Gillespie (Capt.), S. Clareborough, R. Boyle, M. O'Neill.



UNDER 15C XI
Back Row: A. Lyle, N. Fisk, J. O'Shannessy, N. O'Ryan, M. Toomey, V. Lenehan, J. Atkin.
Seated: J. Callan, G. Deakin, D. Fallins (Capt.), Rev. J. O'Mara, S.J., C. Wallace.

S.C.E.G.S.	1st Inns.	2nd Inns.
Williams	3	
Maddocks	12	
Campbell	32	
McKaughan	15	
Johnston	42	
Wilson	22 n.o.	
Sundries	9	
Total	5 (decl.) for 135	

S.I.C. Bowling	1st Inns. O	M	R	W	2nd Inns. O	M	R	W
Stenmark	10	2	27	0				
Gray	8	2	27	0				
Rodgers	7	1	24	1				
Meagher	4	0	23	1				
Tait	4	0	25	1				

March 13th: v T.S.C. Lost. S.I.C. 105. T.S.C. 153 and 6 for 67.

For the third time this season D. Quigley won the toss and for the third time sent our opponents in to bat. Stenmark and Gray bowled economically and each was rewarded with an early wicket. With a well judged catch by Tait off Rodger's bowling and a quick run-out by Gray, we had the satisfaction of seeing Scots 4 for 36 after an hour's play.

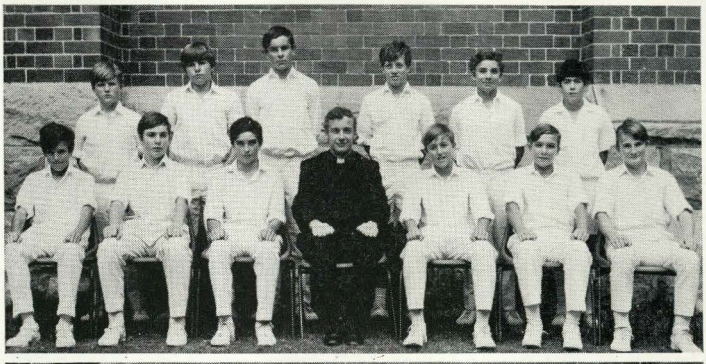
However, Weir and Racklyeft in a partnership of 63 turned the game Scots' way. Weir played a very aggressive innings of 71 runs in 64 minutes which included eight fours and two soaring sixes. Stenmark came back on and took two wickets in three balls: Meagher also bowled well and took three wickets before lunch, when Scots were 9 for 144. Tait quickly took the last wicket after lunch and Scots were all out for 153. A satisfactory effort for us, when one recalls the fast outfield and the hot conditions

The Quigley brothers opened for us and gave us one of the best starts of the season — 20 runs in 25 minutes. Unfortunately for us D. Quigley was hit on the thumb a painful blow and retired hurt. Grattan-Smith came in, but did not stay long and was quickly followed to the pavilion by W. Quigley, who played his best innings of the season, and D. Quigley, who was still in obvious pain. A steady partnership by Meagher and Flowers, of 36 runs in an hour kept us in the picture. Flowers, also, played his best innings of the season. Despite a shaky beginning he batted well, did some fine cover drives and deserved his 25. Apart from Gray who again showed fine concentration in scoring 16 the rest of the team did not offer much opposition; indeed the last four wickets fell at the same score — 105. Racklyeft, the Scots' captain bowled unchanged for two and a half hours and ended with the fine figure of 7 for 46 off 23 overs.

Scots' second innings was little more than a formality but some accurate bowling by Tait and Rodgers produced the pleasing result of 5 for 30. A recovery took the Scots' batsmen to 6 for 67 at stumps.

S.I.C. Batting	1 Inns.	2nd Inns.
Quigley, D.	9	
Quigley, W.	27	
Grattan-Smith	4	
Meagher	13	
Toomey	3	
Flowers	25	
Stenmark	0	
Gray	16	
Tait	0	
Rodgers	0 n.o.	
Scorer	0	
Sundries	8	
Total	105	

T.S.C. Bowling	1st Inns. O	M	R	W	2nd Inns.
Racklyeft	23	6	46	7	
Crowe	15	4	43	1	
Williams	7	2	8	2	



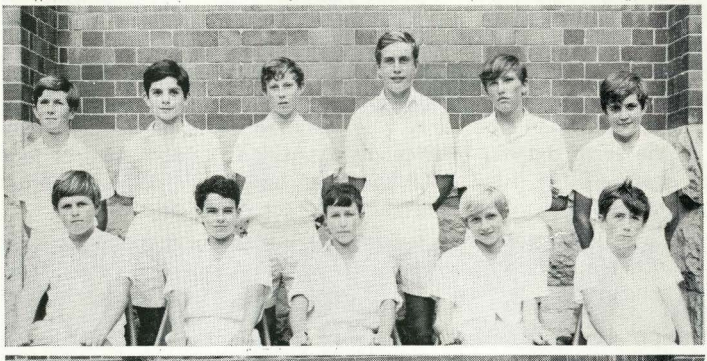
UNDER 14A XI

Back Row: G. O'Brien, M. Clareborough, J. Roberts, B. Tooth, G. Rodgers, A. de Carvalho.
Seated: A. Grattan-Smith, M. Quigley, A. Byrnes (Capt.), Rev. C. Gleeson, S.J., M. Sinclair (V.C.), M. Morgan, M. Neylan.



UNDER 14B XI

Back Row: D. Bryant, A. Quigley, T. O'Keefe, M. Kennedy, B. Clareborcugh, T. Neville, A. Higgins, P. Barkl.
Seated: M. Bradbridge, G. Hughes, A. Leahy (C), M. Downes, D. J. Cook.



UNDER 14C XI

Back Row: D. Lonergan, P. Duggan, J. Gouvernet, D. Maxwell, M. Harris, A. Bannon.
Seated: D. Gillespie, P. Newton, T. Tait (C), A. Hooper, R. Mulcahy.



UNDER 14D XI

Back Row: D. E. Cook, P. d'Apice, S. Tierney, S. O'Rourke, P. Dignam, M. Power, B. Trainor.
Seated: N. Curtis, R. Montgomery, S. Twigg, M. Stratton (C), P. O'Reilly, J. McClintock.

T.S.C. Batting	1st Inns.	2nd Inns.
Williams	5	20 n.o.
Barbour	8	6
McDonald	0	11
Racklyeft	19	1 n.o.
Weir	71	
Wise	8	
Meppem	0	
Llewelyn	9 n.o.	0
Campbell	0	0
Craig	0	3
Crowe	10	17
Sundries	23	9
Total	153	6 for 67

S.I.C. Bowling	1st Inns. O	M	R	W	2nd Inns. O	M	R	W
Stenmark	8	3	24	3				
Gray	5	2	16	1				
Meagher	8	1	35	3				
Rodgers	8	1	37	1	6	1	23	2
Toomey	1	0	14	0	1	0	5	1
Tait	1	1	4	1	7	3	15	2
Flowers					1	0	5	0
Quigley, W.					1	0	14	1

March 20th: v S.G.S. Lost. S.I.C. 43 and 2 for 98. S.G.S. 5 for 129 (decl.).

We approached this match with the knowledge that if we won we still had some chance of winning the competition, but all our hopes were dashed by mid-day. D. Quigley again won the toss and went in with his brother to open for us. When W. Quigley was cleaned bowled in the second over we were immediately on the defensive. Worse was to come when D. Quigley was run out at 10. Meagher played a defensive innings for 3 runs in 40 minutes. Grattan-Smith playing much more confidently than in previous games, looked set for a good score when he was caught in slips. When his wicket fell our determination left us and when drinks were brought out at 11.20 a.m. we were 7 for 38. Stenmark hit two good lofted fours and was then unnecessarily run out. Scorer's duck was the eighteenth recorded by our batsmen in six games. There was one lesson that we could learn from Grammar, they did not drop a catch and caught seven.

It was a gloomy S.I.C. side that took the field, but our spirits lifted momentarily when Grattan-Smith did a smart bit of fielding and ran Sewell out. At lunch Grammar were 1 for 42. After lunch they set about building up a big lead, and did so with the help of some spiritless fielding by our team. Freed was missed an unbelievable five times in three overs, all off Rodgers; Stenmark and Meagher bowled well and both finished with two wickets.

Grammar declared when they were 86 runs ahead, and the two Quigleys had to face a vital period. Had they gone early we could have lost outright. To their credit they stayed there for an opening partnership of 82. Warren went after making a fine 51 — a pity that it was made in the second innings. Daryl batted for one hundred and thirty minutes and in doing so passed 200 runs for the G.P.S. season for the second consecutive year. Meagher and Flowers saw out the remaining time.

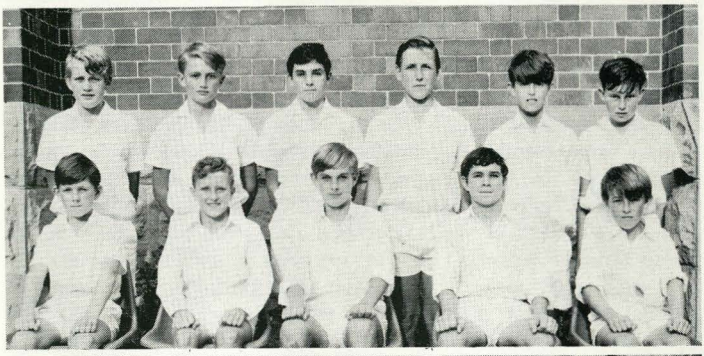
S.I.C. Batting	1st Inns.	2nd Inns.
Quigley, D.	7	37
Quigley, W.	0	51
Meagher	3	5 n.o.
Flowers	2	4 n.o.
Grattan-Smith	13	
Stenmark	11	
Toomey	5	
Gray	0	
Tait	1	
Rodgers	0 n.o.	
Scorer	0	
Sundries	1	1
Total	43	2 for 98

S.G.C. Bowling	1st Inns. O	M	R	W	2nd Inns. O	M	R	W
Brown	4	0	7	0	8	0	27	0
Edwards	5	1	8	1	8	0	18	1
Stannard	8	4	8	5	3	1	4	0
Ward	3	0	7	0				
Manzie	4	0	12	2	5	0	24	1
Tout					7	0	24	0



UNDER 13A XI

Back Row: D. Grattan-Smith, R. Lynch, D. McElhone, D. Reddy, M. Stenmark, M. Naughton.
Seated: G. Saw, P. Bryant, M. Scroope (C), P. Sinclair, S. Quigley.



UNDER 13B XI

Back Row: P. Antala, M. Hansen, M. Ell, W. Lenehan, D. Serisier, P. Long.
Seated: P. Loneragan, M. Williams, D. Downes (C), B. Burke, P. O'Brien.



UNDER 13C XI

Back Row: N. Rydge, D. T. Brown, G. McKay, A. Ormandy, N. Brennan, Rev. L. Leonard, S.J.
Seated: P. Noakes, D. J. Brown, J. Bennett (C), A. Asprey, M. Anderson. **Absent:** R. McGregor.



UNDER 13D XI

Back Row: M. Corea, N. Coulthurst, J. Bennett, T. Hall, E. Collins, C. Walsh, Rev. L. Leonard, S.J.
Seated: A. White, M. Norris, B. Maker (C), P. Brogan, D. Millington.

S.C.G. Batting	
Sewell	5
Rail	18
Ward	32
Bush	39 n.o.
Freed	26
Stannard	3
Sundries	6
Total	5 for 129 (decl.)

S.I.C. Bowling	O	M	R	W
Stenmark	10	0	41	2
Gray	4	1	13	0
Rodgers	5	0	31	0
Tait	9	1	28	0
Meagher	2	0	10	2

Third Division Cricket

Of the thirty games played by the six Third Division cricket teams this season, Riverview scored eight victories, suffered nine losses and was engaged in thirteen draws, many of which were very closely fought indeed. Perhaps this record represents only mediocre success, but the number of boys actively involved in the various teams, including those run by the Junior School, is a happy indication that cricket is far from dead at Riverview.

The Under 14A team was undefeated, and should provide the foundations for very strong Riverview elevens of the future. The batting of Drew de Carvalho, Tony Grattan-Smith and Mark Sinclair and the bowling of Jeremy Roberts and Michael Morgan will ensure that this is no idle speculation. Ably coached by Mr. P. Lippmann, the Under 14B's were a hard-hitting combination, and their enterprising aggression often had the opposition adopting tentative, defensive tactics. Mr. J. Castley was in charge of the Under 14C and D teams, which deserved to meet with more success than their results showed.

Mr. David Meagher coached the Under 13A side which met with reasonable success, and all the boys will have benefited from his expert advice and profound knowledge of the game. The Under 13B's were cared for by Mr. E. Roarty and some promising cricketers emerged from their ranks during the course of the season. Finally our thanks are due to all coaches, officials and players who helped to make season 1971 such a pleasant one for those concerned. A special word of gratitude should also be offered to Mr. David Meagher who has taken such a shrewd and fatherly interest in the upkeep and purchasing of all our cricket equipment.

	Team	Batting	Bowling
Averages	14A	A. de Carvalho	J. Roberts
	14B	D. J. Cook	A. Leahy
	14C	P. Newton	D. Maxwell
	14D	S. Twigg	M. Stratton
	13A	M. Naughton	R. Lynch
	13B	D. Downes	M. Hansen

Junior School

An all too short, but most enjoyable season has been experienced by the Under 12 teams in the Junior School this year. All teams show promise and this particularly so with the 12A team, who repeated the record of last year with an undefeated round. Several players have already shown exceptional skill and, given time together, they should develop into a most competent side. John Higgins has taken more than a dozen wickets



UNDER 12A XI

Back Row: D. Gray, H. Windsor, R. Horan, P. McKay, A. Anderson, A. Allen.
Seated: J. Reddy, J. Higgins (C), Mr. J. Davis, P. English, M. Deakin.
Absent: P. Crowther.



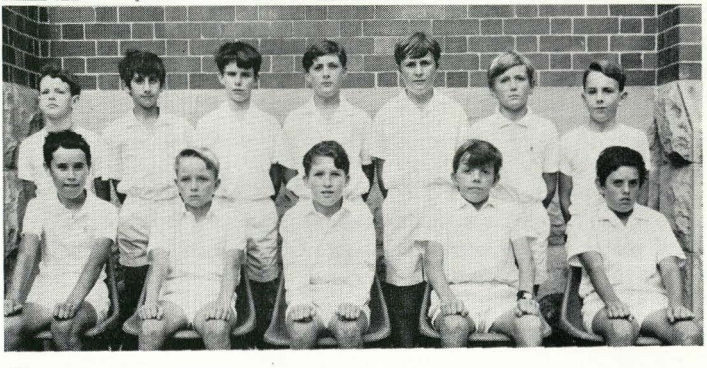
UNDER 12B XI

Back Row: J. Finn, B. Davidson, F. Ryan, A. Gillespie, A. Druce, J. O'Neill, G. Nettheim,
Seated: B. McGrath, R. Loneragan, D. Kinchington (C), Mr. J. Davis, M. Keighery, M. Doyle.



UNDER 12C XI

Back Rrow: J. McManis, L. McDonnell, P. Meagher, E. Tamsett, L. Fisher, W. Nettheim.
Seated: G. Tamsett, M. Boyle, R. Loneragan (C), M. Tarlinton, A. Hensley.



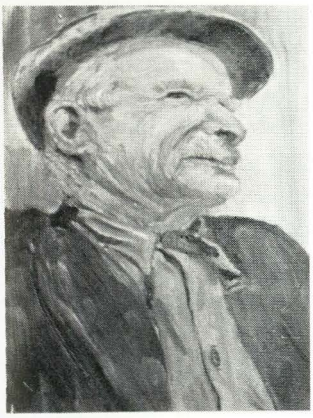
UNDER 12D XI

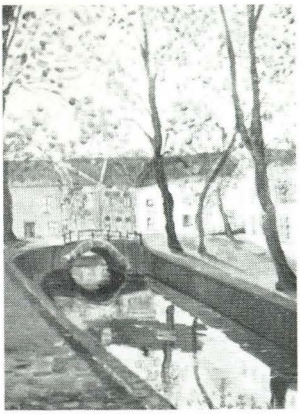
Back Row: R. Newton, R. Fabri, T. Dalton, P. Evans, P. Murphy, M. Hall, A. Meagher.
Seated: R. Cape, S. Hunter, P. Sykes (C), T. Perrignon, M. Page.

in the four matches played, Peter English, who showed great promise as a batsman, has maintained an average well in the twenties. David Gray, too, displayed much skill behind the stumps and kept the opposition in a most defensive mood.

Probably the most exciting game of the season was that played on Willoughby Park against St. Pius X. We lost the toss and had to open on a wet wicket after a heavy downpour of rain, we were in the seemingly hopeless position of four wickets for six runs, but Higgins and English (Captain and Vice-Captain of the team) rescued the batting with a fine partnership of 51 and we declared at 7 for 92. Playing a very tight field we dismissed St. Pius for 56. In general the season proved an encouraging introduction to cricket for many of our new boys.

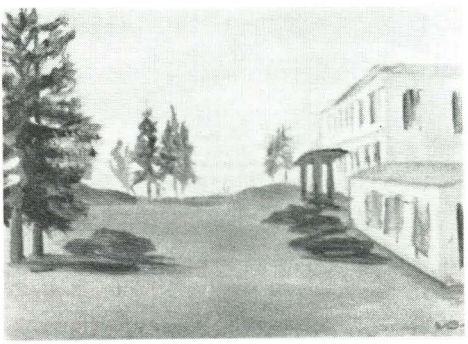
Results of the 12A team: v S.H.S. Won. 1st innings. 41 runs.
v N.C. Won. 1st innings. 19 runs.
v St. Pius X. Won. 1st innings. 36 runs.
v S.A.C. Won. 1st innings. 40 runs.











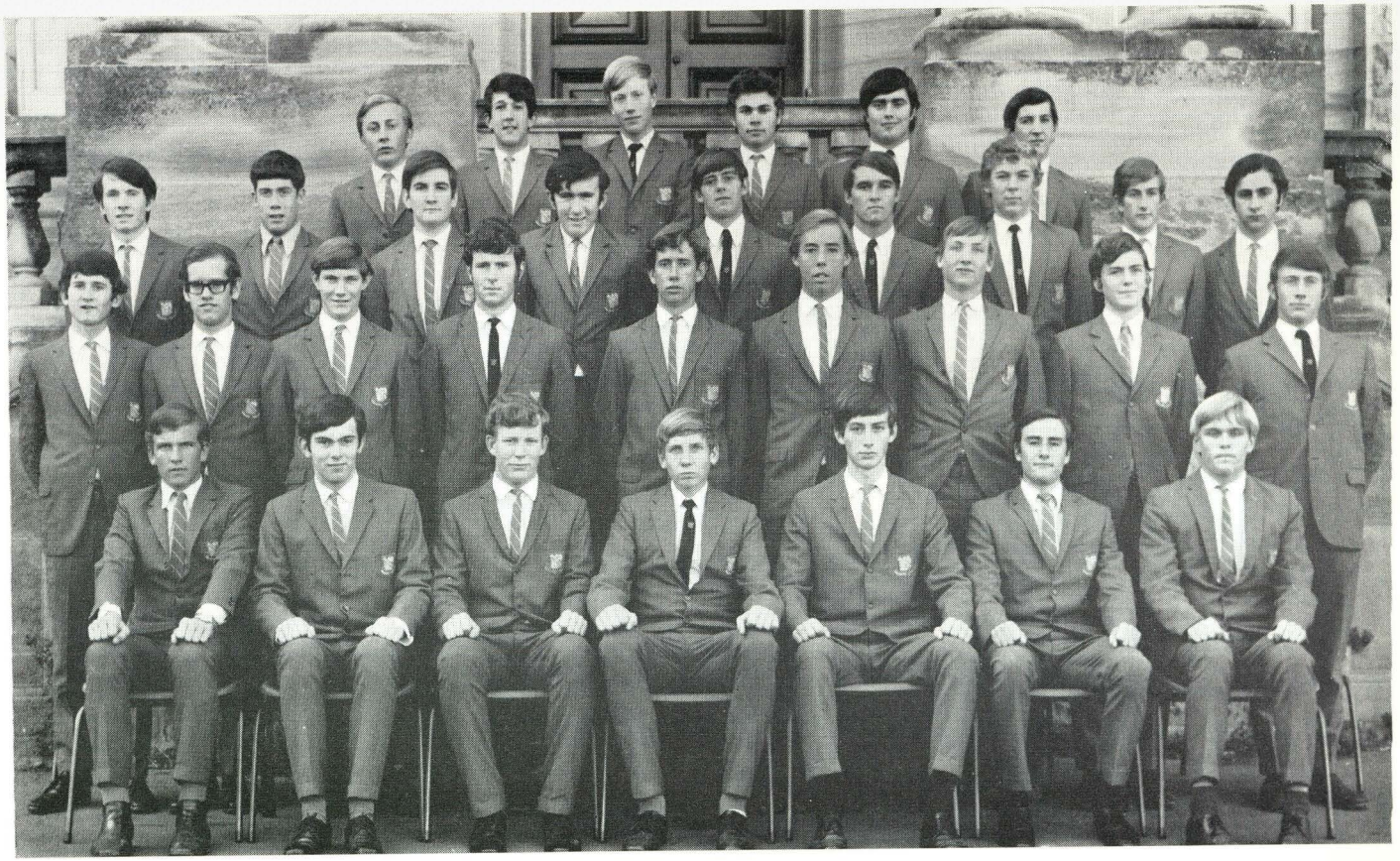


THIRD FIELD EAST — BEFORE AND AFTER.



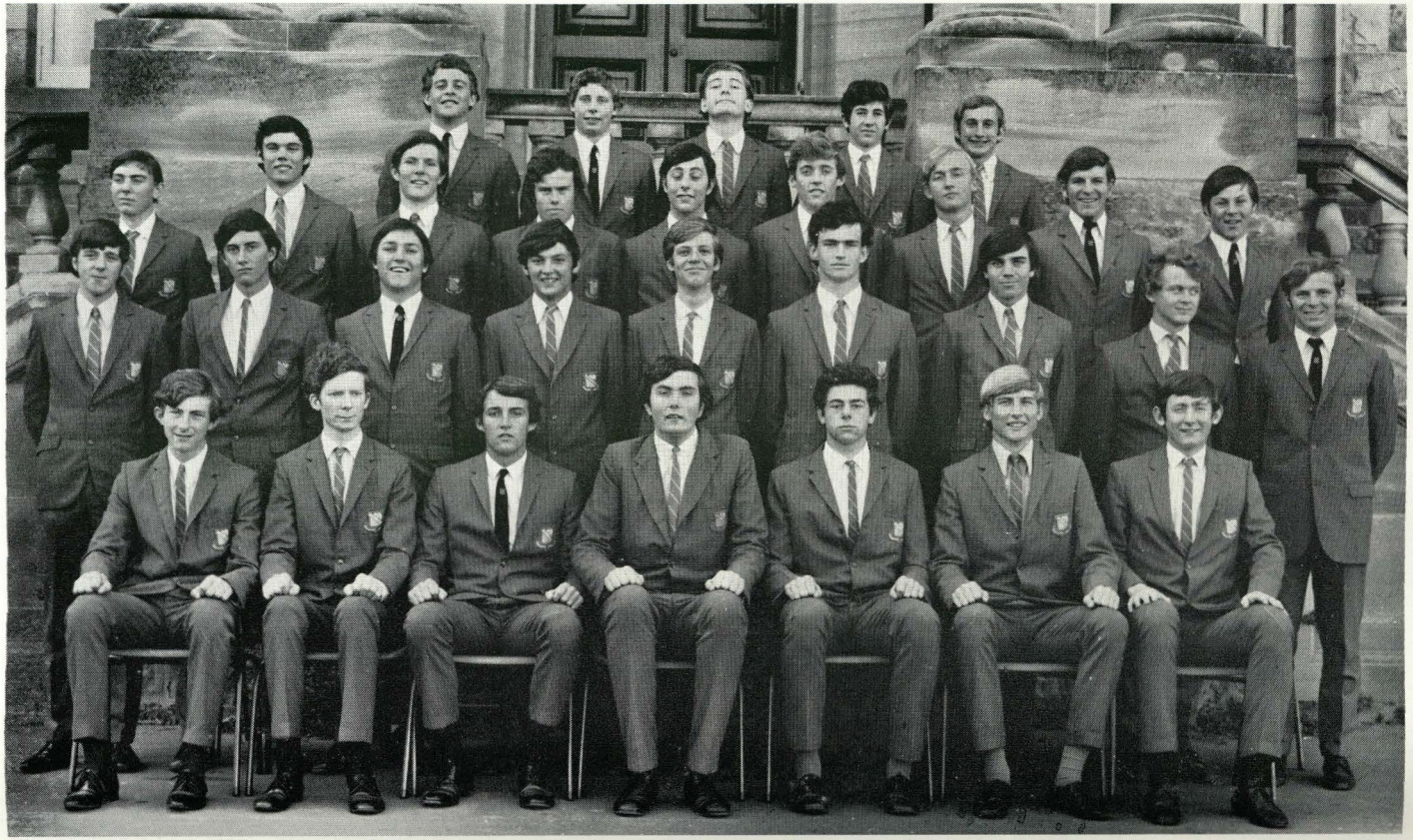
FORM VI — A

Back Row: G. Harrison, C. Drury, V. O'Neill, M. Buhagier, T. Grattan-Smith, C. Lopes. **2nd Row:** G. Heber, W. Meldrum-Hanna, F. Murphy, H. Moran, P. Tait. **3rd Row:** C. Gorman, L. McNamara, J. Duffy, P. O'Keeffe, R. Mainsbridge, M. Slattery, S. D'Arrietta, J. Doyle, J. Rodgers. **4th Row:** M. Webster, D. Gunson, D. Quigley, M. Ireson, M. Joyce, M. Giblin, J. Wynter, A. Meagher, C. Atkin. **Seated:** S. Hall, P. Robinson, T. Gavaghan, M. Giblin, M. Flannery, J. Harding, J. Scahill.



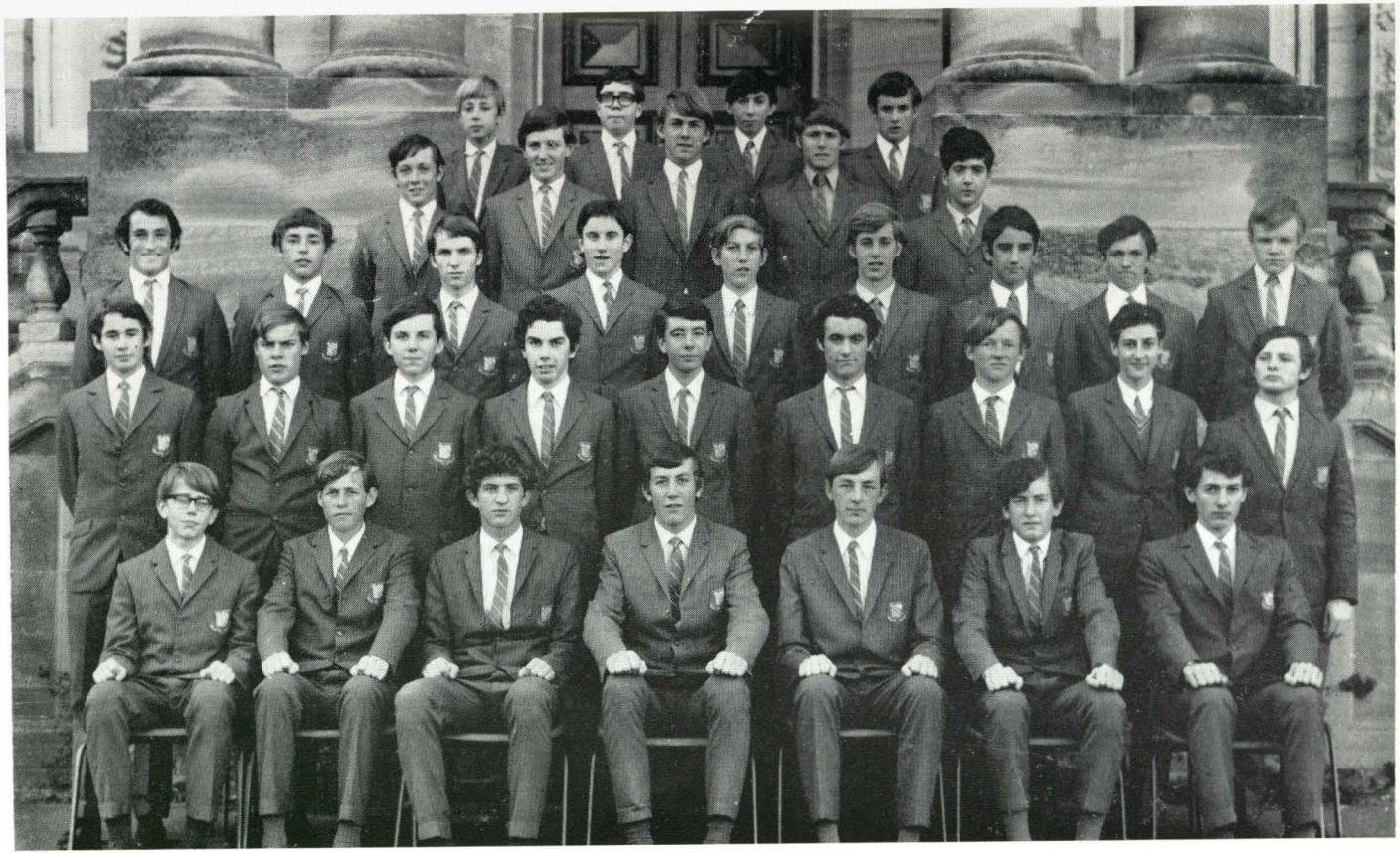
FORM VI — B1

Back Row: S. Housego, M. Carvalho, W. d'Apice, S. Greene, M. Furlong, R. Crampton. **2nd Row:** A. d'Apice, M. Herbert, S. Clifton, D. Gorman, R. Farrell, J. Gregory, G. Flowers, M. Cannon, N. Gerrand. **3rd Row:** D. Green, M. D'Arcy, I. Goulden, P. Dillon, B. Galvin, J. Diserens, M. Conley, W. Antico, R. Christian. **Seated:** J. Crowther, T. Ahern, M. Hayes, P. Barber, S. Gundelach, P. Hickey, R. Fraser.



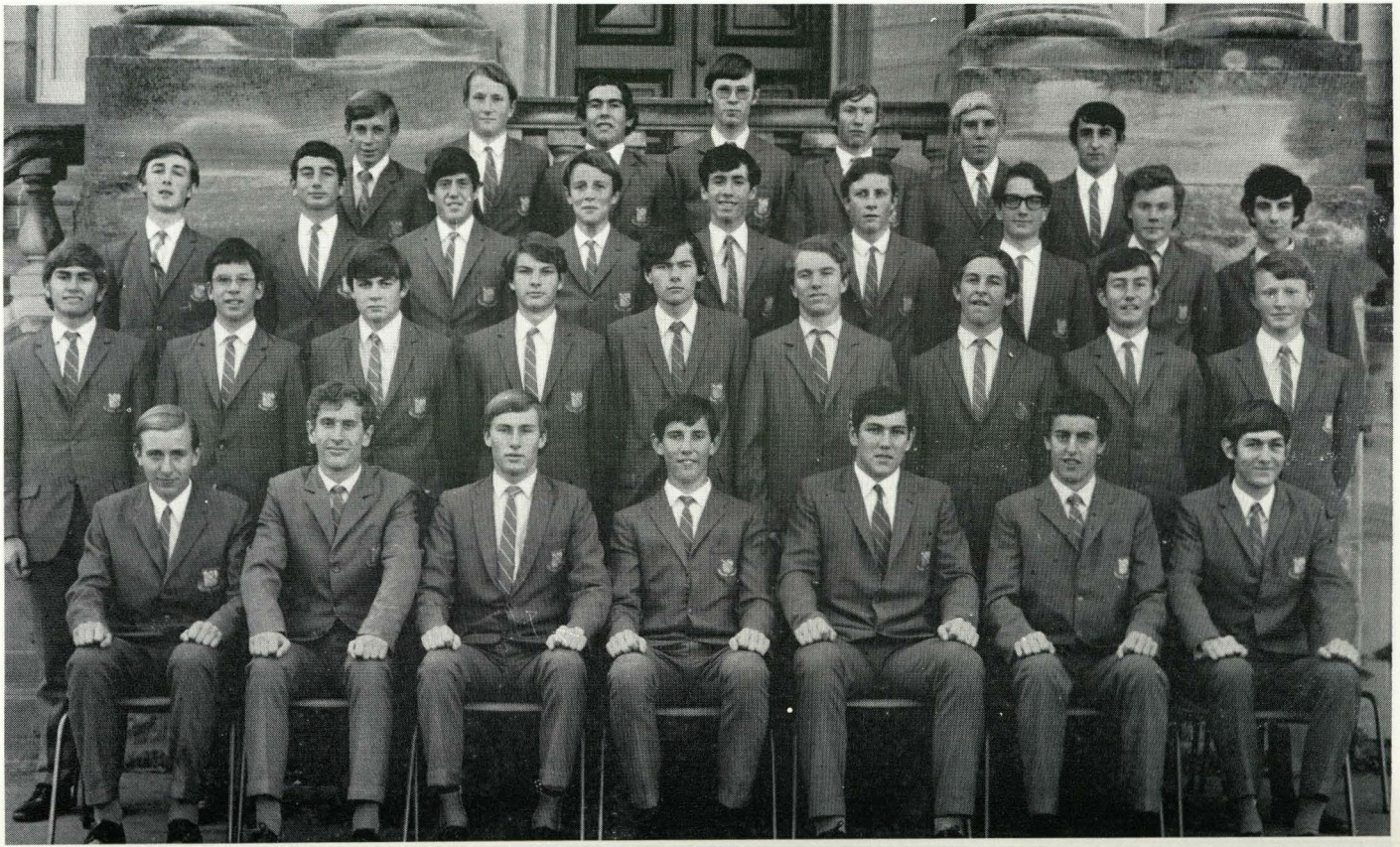
FORM VI — B2

Back Row: J. McInerney, T. Meagher, T. Yewdall, S. Schell, J. O'Riordan. **2nd Row:** R. Parkman, M. McManus, M. O'Connor, M. Hurley, M. McIver, M. Windsor, M. Smith, W. O'Hare, B. Maker. **3rd Row:** D. Markham, M. Vandervaere, W. Quigley, T. McCarthy, H. Van Doorn, T. Magee, P. Kearney, S. Jones, D. O'Neill. **Seated:** K. Morrison, D. Larbalestier, W. Jones, C. MacDonald, B. Stenmark, A. Stalley, T. Kennedy.



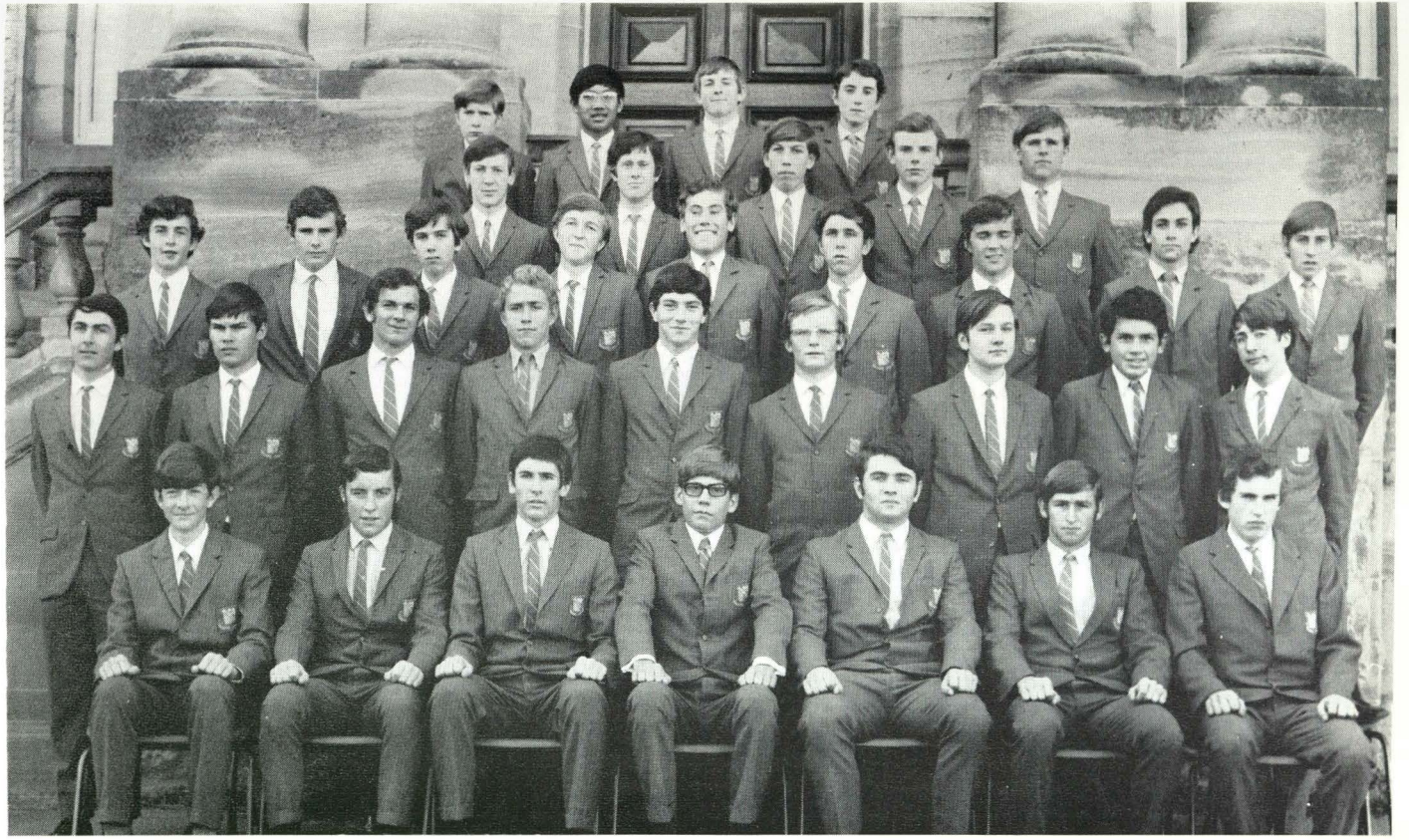
FORM V — A

Back Row: M. Weyland, C. Boyle, T. Brady, C. Corcoran. **2nd Row:** D. Hogan, R. Harpham, M. Meagher, D. Quinn, S. Gulotta. **3rd Row:** S. Williams, T. Cook, C. Curtis, R. Davidson, J. Watson, D. J. Higgins, M. Joseph, P. Gray, M. Redden. **4th Row:** S. McDonald, S. Terrell, A. Perrignon, G. Sullivan, P. Benecke, M. May, M. McNamara, G. Magney, N. McCaffery. **Seated:** J. Kavanagh, S. Palfreeman, S. Duffy, B. Cruise, S. Wells, D. H. Higgins, M. Colantoni. **Absent:** M. Pembroke, M. Wallace.



FORM V — B1

Back Row: D. Antico, J. Ireland, D. de Carvalho, P. Brennan, R. Fitzgerald, J. Clark, J. Abbey, **2nd Row:** M. Dalton, G. Joseph, D. Farrell, G. Bassett, C. Hagan, G. Byrnes, D. Cahill, A. Goodman, P. Brown. **3rd Row:** P. Hooper, R. Buckingham, R. Harrington, B. Giekie, H. Barber, P. de Clercq, T. Currie, F. Fox, A. Cornell.
Seated: M. Anderson, P. Howarth, M. Connaghan, F. Curtin, J. Coolican, N. Kurrle, J. D'Arcy.



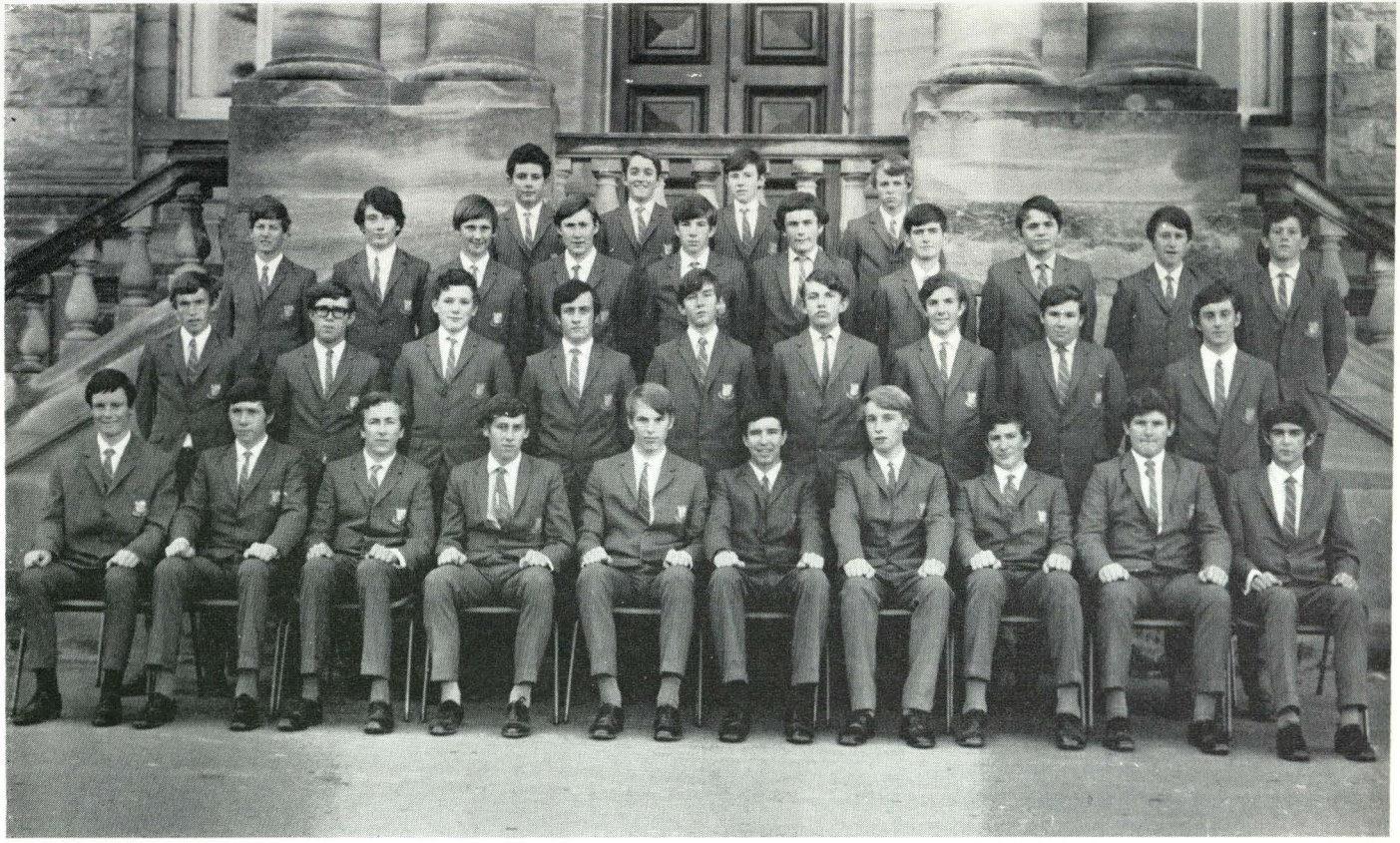
FORM V — B2

Back Row: D. Robison, E. Seeto, P. Ryan, A. McGregor. **2nd Row:** D. Pollard, C. Wilson, R. Watson, J. Perrottet, A. O'Brien. **3rd Row:** N. Manion, R. Wilson, W. O'Reilly, P. Warmoll, B. Scorer, J. Perry, M. Morgan, P. Lusher, E. Shannon. **4th Row:** P. Meldrum-Hanna, M. Lodder, K. Tait, J. Ryan, S. Toomey, A. Macluncan, J. Stevens, N. McManis, F. Ryan. **Seated:** C. Parbury, P. Parnell, T. Williams, R. Uechtritz, P. Webster, T. Montgomery, P. Smith.



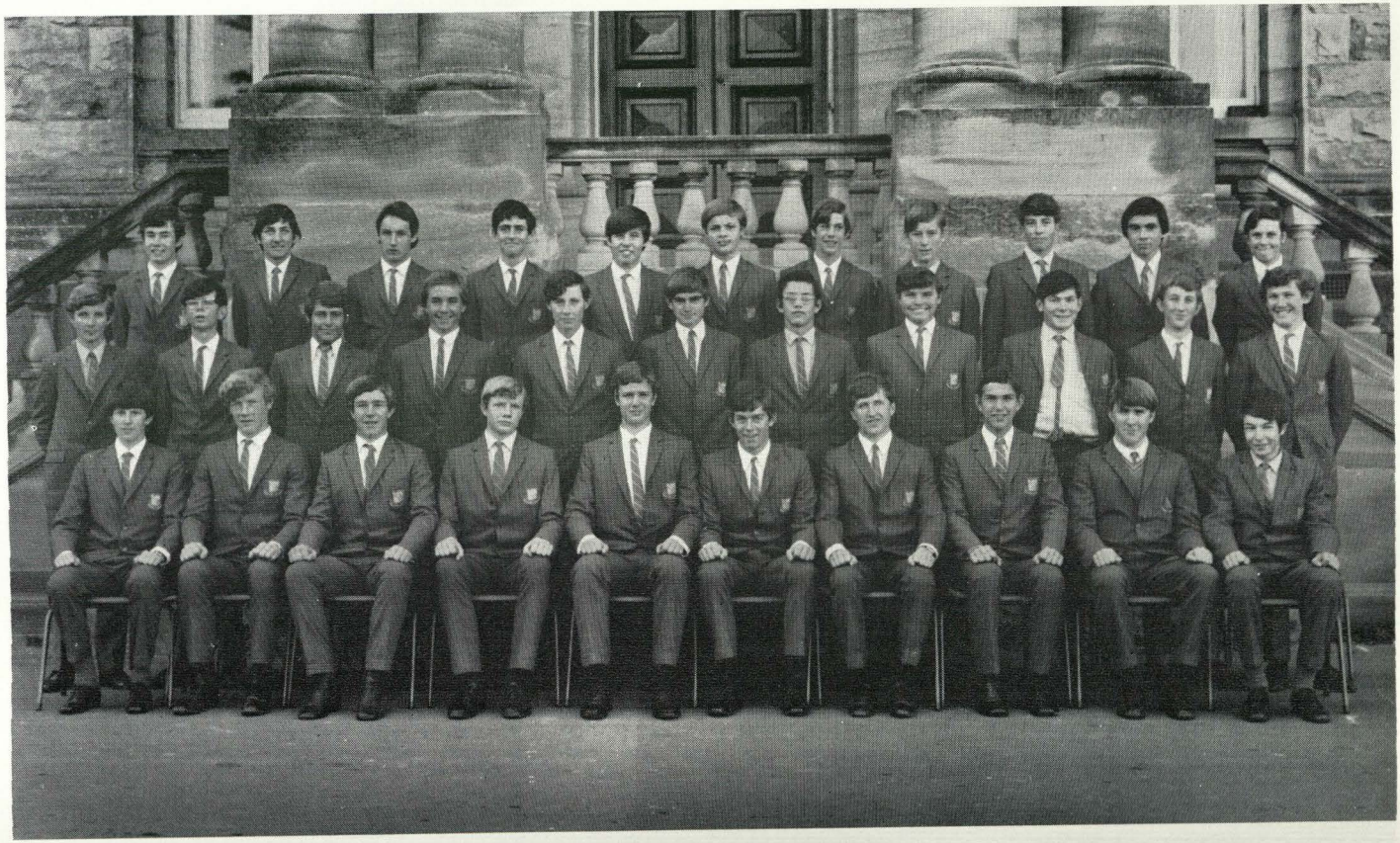
FORM IV — A

Back Row: J. Maclurcan, D. Meagher, D. Rothery, M. Gillespie, G. McDonald, G. Deakin. **2nd Row:** M. A. Ryan, J. Rogers, I. Enright, A. Nolan, P. Na Champassak, J. Kennedy, R. Gray, J. Dearn, B. Hughes, R. Quinn, P. O'Neill. **3rd Row:** M. Mulcahy, M. Donohoe, R. Larkins, N. Hansen, M. O'Sullivan, R. Clifton, M. McCooe, R. Simpson, M. McDermott, N. Noone, S. Scroope, P. Baudish, R. Boyle. **Seated:** D. Maxwell, P. Byrnes, E. Galvin, D. Yuill, J. M. Ryan, A. Anisimoff, B. Lynch, B. Ryan, D. Furlong, P. Horsley.



FORM IV — B1

Back Row: L. Cahill, C. McClure, J. Little, S. Clareborough. **2nd Row:** B. Casey, J. Boyle, M. Boyd, M. Hay, T. Drury, I. MacDonald, A. Lehane, D. Harvey, G. Lenehan, M. Coolican. **3rd Row:** D. Corcoran, M. Gardiner, T. Burfitt, A. Christian, P. Gallagher, P. Cassidy, J. Davis, P. Hawcroft, L. d'Apice. **Seated:** T. Fitzgerald, T. L'Estrange, A. Dividson, P. Dillon, M. de Clerq, M. Keighery, J. Fleming, M. Ellis, A. Crowe, D. Brennan.



FORM IV — B2

Back Row: J. Miller, M. Toomey, A. Mainsbridge, R. Randell, A. Smith, R. Watson, W. D. Sullivan, P. Murphy, J. Wilding, R. O'Brien, F. Reppun. **Middle Row:** W. J. Sullivan, M. O'Connor, B. Weeks, N. Sivertsen, P. Noonan, T. Murray, G. Westhoff, C. Wilson, N. O'Ryan, T. Rogers, B. Tait. **Seated:** D. McNeill, J. McNamara, R. Wookey, K. Maloney, N. Stiff, P. Tooth, D. McEncroe, L. Serafini, M. Maher, D. Spangaro.



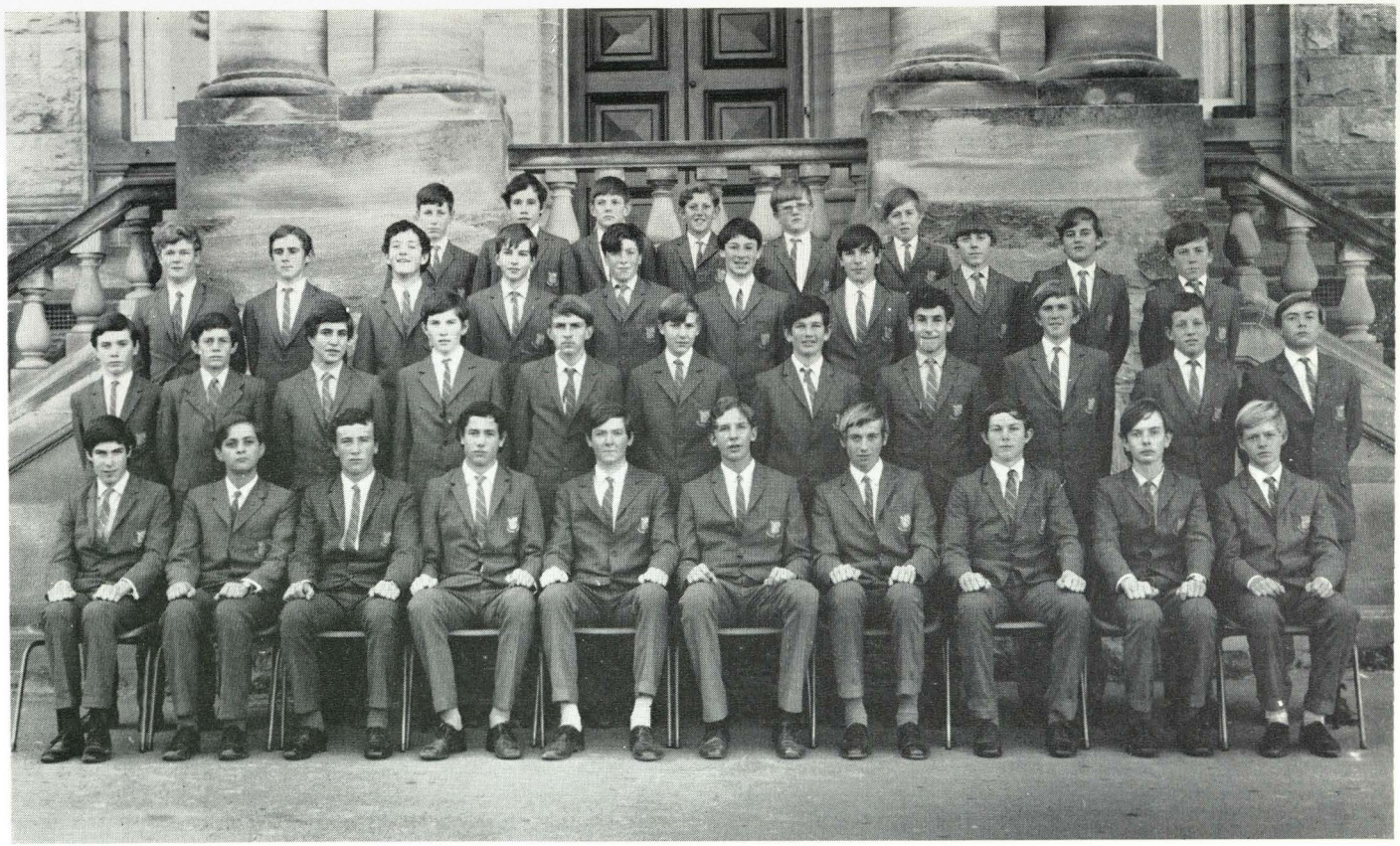
FORM III — A

Back Row: P. Newton, A. Lyle, C. Dalton, A. Hooper, G. Hughes, N. O'Leary. **2nd Row:** J. Atkin, S. Lamond, A. Byrnes, A. Grattan-Smith, D. Loneragan. **3rd Row:** A. Bannon, R. Cahill, V. Roche, D. Fallins, T. O'Keefe, P. Dignam, M. Sinclair, N. Curtis, P. Duggan, N. Fisk. **4th Row:** M. Neylan, V. Lenehan, L. Flynn, D. Maxwell, P. Sullivan, D. Archer, D. Slocum, M. Harvey, M. Baker. **Seated:** P. Guilfoyle, R. Anderson, P. Crowley, R. Pembroke, G. May, H. White, G. Windsor, M. Higgins, A. Makinson, W. O'Riordan.



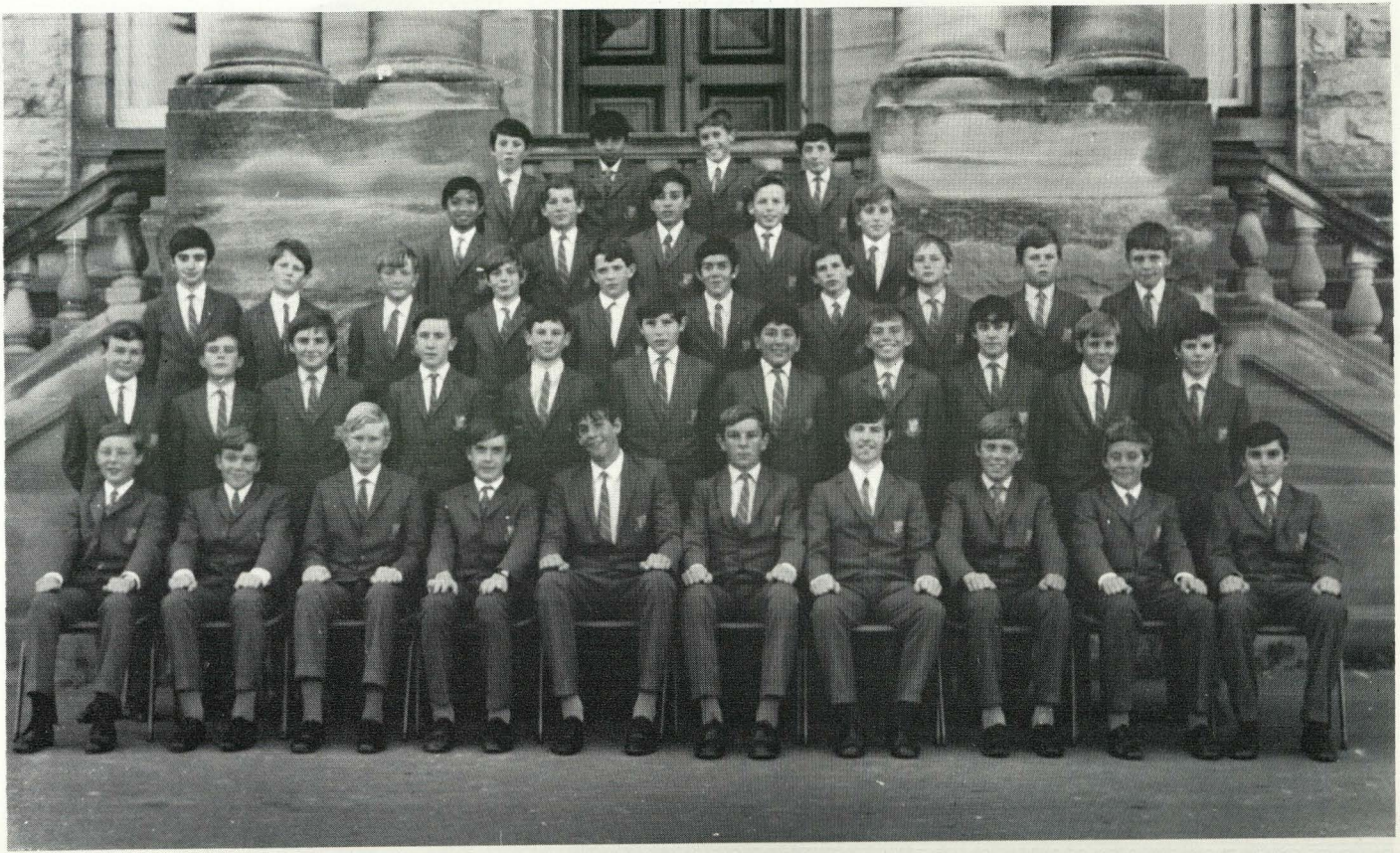
FORM III — B1

Back Row: P. Cage, J. Hansen, K. Alchin, M. Gerrand, M. Golden. **2nd Row:** M. Beach, J. Fessey, N. Fox, P. Farrell, M. Donnelly, J. Dargaville. **3rd Row:** A. Barber, M. d'Apice, M. Harris, J. Gouvernet, W. Cammack, P. Hunter, P. Bowen, R. Alagna, J. Callan. **4th Row:** M. Hill, P. Frankish, S. Donnelly, A. Brydon, A. Ellis, P. Grezoux, B. Follent, D. Brown, J. Auswild, R. Burke. **Seated:** M. Gillingham, J. Flannery, A. Hegarty, A. Brown, J. Chapman, S. Curtin, P. Connelley, N. Dillon, R. Jones, S. Fearon.



FORM III — B2

Back Row: T. Tait, C. Mainsbridge, G. McNally, P. Remond, G. O'Brien, J. Robson. **2nd Row:** J. O'Shannessey, M. O'Neill, C. Morgan, C. Spangaro, M. McGrath, R. Maker, D. Trainor, P. O'Reilly, K. Oxenham, R. Mulcahy. **3rd Row:** M. Quigley, T. Tweedy, M. Malouf, M. Kennedy, N. Miller, J. King, R. Tait, A. Scarf, P. Nowland, B. Tooth, K. Prior. **Seated:** M. Mitchell, A. Valentine, J. Roberts, D. Stenmark, R. Larbalestier, G. Lemon, T. Connelley, P. Miles, S. O'Rourke, L. Palfreeman.



FORM II — A

Back Row: C. Watson, M. Corea, R. McGregor, T. Christian, **2nd Row:** I. Seeto, M. Kirov, P. O'Connor, J. McClintock, P. Sinclair. **3rd Row:** J. Trapaga, P. Hehir, J. Lyle, J. Sullivan, D. Ryan, A. de Carvalho, T. Fisk, D. McDonnell, D. Gillespie, P. Hendriks. **4th Row:** M. Chapman, M. Bradbridge, D. Asprey, M. Hanna, D. Bryant, A. Curtin, G. Malouf, A. Abbott, R. Collins, C. Pudig, G. san Miguel. **Seated:** J. McInerney, M. Morgan, M. Sharpe, M. Downes, M. Shillington, J. Roberts, S. Tierney, W. Meagher, M. Payten, M. Ell.



FORM II — B1

Back Row: D. Cook, M. Anderson, S. Fessey, A. Asprey, R. Gibson, J. Macken. 2nd Row: A. Knowlden, M. McAlary, M. Dent, S. Ireland, T. Greene, A. Benecke, J. Hedger, B. Maker, P. Barkl, P. Ludeke, M. Kenny. **3rd Row:** V. Donnelly, A. Leahy, J. Crimmings, P. D'Arcy, C. Darmody, S. Byrnes, M. Lynch, A. Higgins, P. d'Apice, P. Antala. **Seated:** W. Cole, F. Leahy, J. Magee, D. Dillon, P. Dooley, M. Kavanagh, M. Impey, J. Fahey, C. Clark, B. Currie.



FORM II — B2

Back Row: P. Sullivan, S. Twigg, R. Montgomery, G. Saw. **2nd Row:** A. Tynan, D. Serisier, B. Trainor, J. McGrath, G. McKay, G. Miller. **3rd Row:** G. Rodgers, R. Russell, S. Weeks, T. Neville, G. Page, C. Wallace, M. Scroope, M. Stratton, A. Parnell. **4th Row:** B. Upjohn, J. Wilcox, C. Noone, B. Clareborough, G. Shanley, M. Clareborough, M. Robinson, A. Pittorino, J. A. Ormandy. **Seated:** R. Yates, J. McGrath, J. Renshaw, A. Smith, N. Wood, M. Wadsworth, J. Ryan, S. Pettit, C. Roarty, D. Rogers.



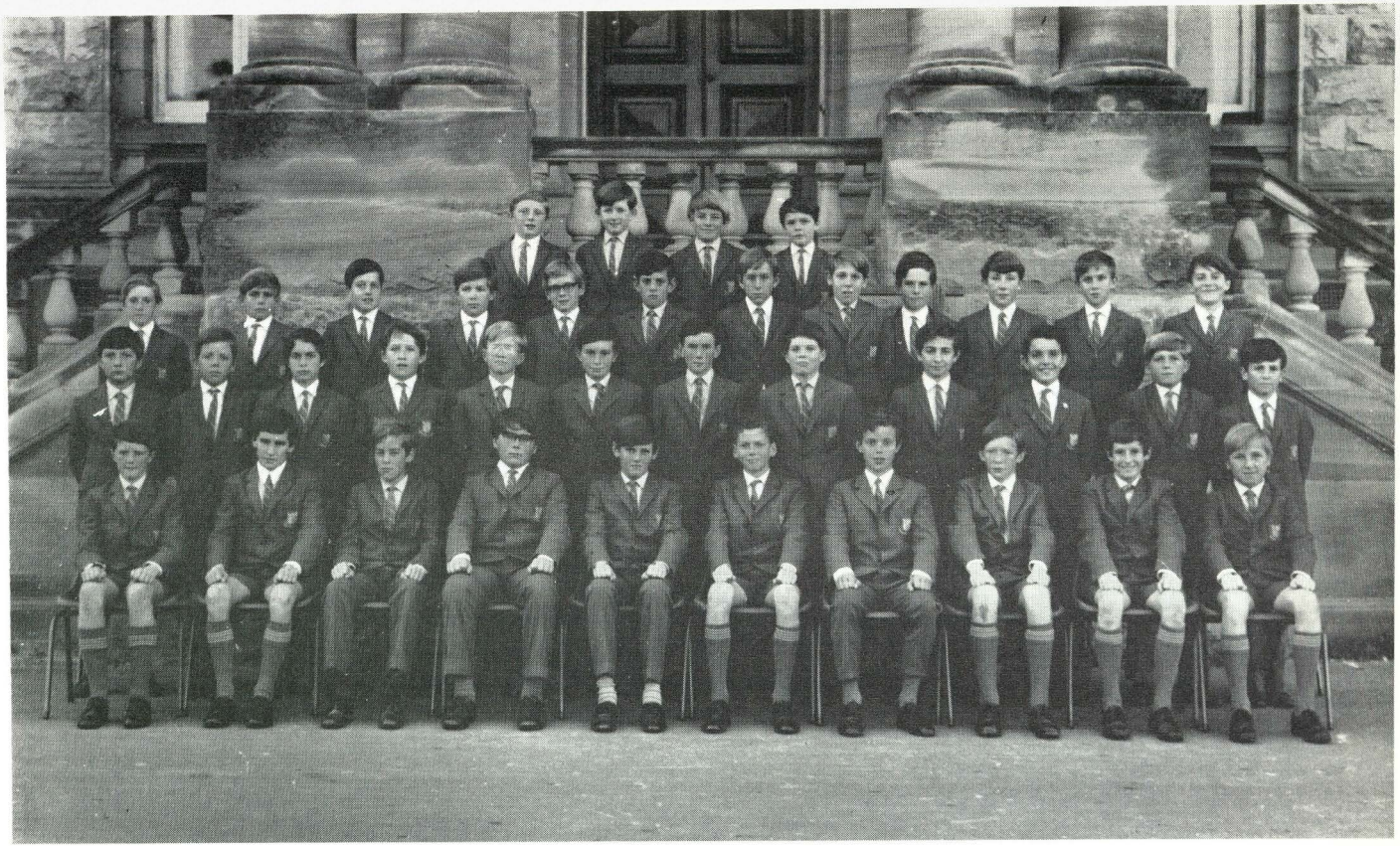
FORM I — I

Back Row: J. Finn, A. Dwyer, A. Allen, D. Grattan-Smith, M. Bannon, N. Brennan. **2nd Row:** J. Curtin, E. Hodge, J. Hehir, P. Brogan, L. Fisher, P. Bryant, E. Collins, J. Bain, N. Coulthurst, R. Horan. **3rd Row:** D. Brown, R. Dillon, C. Goodman, C. Gwynn, A. Brooks, B. Burke, R. Barraclough, M. Gower, T. Dalton, B. Daniel, P. English. **Seated:** C. Gavaghan, R. Couch, R. Hamilton, A. Charteris, D. Downes, C. Hogan, J. Bennett, P. Gundelach, T. Hall, C. Harrison.



FORM I — II

Back Row: M. Tarlinton, J. Higgins, T. McNamara, J. Srotyr, A. Lee. **2nd Row:** C. Walsh, J. McCulloch, R. McAuliffe, S. Quigley, A. Vercoe, N. Ragg, D. McGrath, P. Neville, M. Hall, A. Anderson, G. Burfitt-Williams, M. Doyle, J. Bennett. **3rd Row:** M. Williams, S. Lyons, P. McKay, P. Murphy, G. Taylor, D. Brown, A. Gillespie, C. McManis, G. Galvin, R. Mort, M. Wong. **Seated:** T. Darmody, W. Lenehan, D. Reddy, P. Hickey, P. Crowe, M. Egan, P. Egan, M. Stenmark, E. Dillon, D. Coulton.



FORM I — III

Back Row: J. O'Neill, P. Loneragan, P. O'Brien, M. Keighery. **2nd Row:** P. O'Leary, W. Laurence, G. Hugh, A. Sproule, J. Ryan, M. Page, A. Kenny, N. Rydge, F. Ryan, A. Ryan, L. McDonell, B. McGrath. **3rd Row:** M. Pettit, T. Perrignon, S. Maxwell, P. Sykes, B. O'Connor, P. Long, E. Tamsett, B. Walsh, P. May, M. Norris, D. Remond, P. Noakes. **Seated:** M. Lamprell, D. McElhone, A. White, R. Horsley, J. Yuill, D. Kinchington, R. Reynolds, D. Millington, R. Lynch, P. Johansson.



SIXTH CLASS

Back Row: R. Cape, P. McManis, P. Evans, P. Crowther, P. Meagher, P. Robin, M. Croker, Rd. Loneragan, B. Davidson. **4th Row:** B. McNally, M. Spies, A. Druce, R. Fabri, I. Shillington, L. Curtin, L. MacDonald, M. Deakin. **3rd Row:** S. Hunter, A. Meagher, A. Keenan, N. Bennett, J. Forrest, G. Nettheim, W. Nettheim, T. Hellum. **2nd Row:** G. Tamsett, G. Dobson, Rt. Loneragan, T. Docker, J. Reddy, D. Gray, G. Knight, R. Newton. **Front Row:** S. Irvine, A. Ireland, D. Richards, J. McManis, N. Housego, P. McGregor, A. Hensley, M. Boyle.

OFFICE BEARERS — 1971

Patron:
The Very Reverend The Father Rector, G. F. Jordan, S.J.

President:
Paul S. Hunter.

President-Elect:
Dr. P. F. Anderson.

Senior Vice-President:
David de Carvalho.

Life Vice-Presidents:
Ken Young, Callie King, Cecil O'Dea, Max Glasheen, Arthur Kelly.

Hon. Secretaries:
Rupert Nolan, Cliff Hoeben.

Hon. Treasurer:
Peter Lenehan.

Committee:
T. K. Crowley, J. d'Apice, J. Tancred, J. Robinson, R. Wilkinson, R. E. O'Halloran, P. Breslin, O. Dooley, K. Garling, A. M. Meagher, J. F. Furlong, E. Theodore, B. Nowland, K. Doyle, T. J. Connolley, W. Quinn, J. Carney, M. Hunter.

Executive Committee:
The President, The President-Elect, The Senior Vice-President, The Secretary, The Treasurer, T. K. Crowley, B. Nowland, O. Dooley.

Country Vice-Presidents:
Young: John Bolger, "Fontenoy", Wallendbeen.
Canberra: Murray Crowe, 9 Flanagan St., Garran, A.C.T.
Warren: Ian McKay, "Kulkine", Trangie.
Griffith: Pat Dalton, 6 Carinya St., Griffith.
Moree: Tom Drury, "Booreeyamma", Weemelah.
Newcastle: Fernao de Carvalho, 34 John Pde., Merewether.
Brisbane: Roger Byrne, A.M.P. Building, Edward St., Brisbane.

Sub-Committees:
Finance: J. d'Apice, T. K. Crowley, P. Lenehan.
Ball: D. de Carvalho, P. Prior, B. Nowland.
Sport: J. Tancred, K. Garling, W. Quinn.
Bursary: D. de Carvalho, R. O'Halloran, J. d'Apice.
Country Reunions: T. Crowley, E. Theodore, R. Wilkinson.
Religious Activities: A. M. Meagher, P. Breslin, O. Dooley.
Back to Riverview Day: J. Robinson, K. Garling, R. O'Halloran.
Careers and Education: K. Doyle, T. K. Crowley, O. Dooley.

The Seventy-Fourth Annual General Meeting

A good number of boys of many generations met at the School's Club on 26th November, 1970, for the Annual General Meeting.

The retiring President of the Union, Mr. David de Carvalho was in the chair and with him at the official table were the members of the Executive Committee.

The room was quite crowded and it was difficult to secure the names of all present, but we managed to get the following list and apologise to any Old Boy whose name we may have missed. Since all members present had a copy of the Annual Report, the minutes of the last general meeting and the treasurer's report, these, by common consent were taken as read.

The Patron of the Union, Fr. Rector, paid a tribute to the retiring President by saying that he was a most efficient and effective president, a charming travelling companion and a most pleasant person to deal with. The Union was growing rapidly, now over a hundred boys were leaving school each year, whereas only a few years ago forty or fifty boys left. One of the dangers, both for the school and the Union, arising from this rapid increase was that the characteristic close association between Old Boys and the school would be diminished or lost. He exhorted all to try to preserve that family attitude and friendliness which had so marked the past. He commended especially the Country Reunions as one of the really valuable features of the Union and hoped that they would continue to grow.



P. S. HUNTER, Esq.
President O.I.U. — 1971

In reply, Mr. David de Carvalho thanked the Rector for what he had said and expressed his pleasure at seeing so many of the older Old Boys at the meeting and at different functions through the year. He mentioned how active the committee had been through the year — nothing happens spontaneously and all members of the committee had really worked to achieve the successes which had marked all the year's functions. He suggested three areas of activity for the Union for the future: To strive in this period of expansion for a closer link with the college; to do all that could be done by consultation with the Rector to ensure that the sons of Old Boys would always find a place at the school; and to make a maximum effort to see that the Union Bursary became a really meaningful thing.

He then spoke with regret of the fact that after so many years of devoted service Hedley Kelly and Arthur W. Kelly were retiring from the offices of treasurer and auditor, and in the name of the Union, made presentations to them, to Arthur in absentia, since ill-health had prevented him from being present.

Hedley, in reply, spoke of the rich, rewarding experience that had been his as treasurer. It had been a privilege to serve with so many fine Old Ignations, to associate with so many of his contemporaries and to meet and make close friendships with older and younger men. What he had gained would remain with him for the rest of his life and he would be the richer for it. The Union was strong and devoted wholeheartedly to serve its members and the school. Its future was assured if the committee of the future worked as hard and had the same loyalty as the men with whom he had been associated over the past fourteen years.

The elections for the coming year followed, the results of which are recorded at the beginning of these notes. The incoming President, Mr. Paul Hunter, took the chair and said that his was a difficult task. He had to follow the dynamic leadership of David de Carvalho, and the last seven presidents. He assured all at the meeting of his devotion to his task and said that his aim would be to strengthen the ties with the college and to give the younger members of the O.I.U. a greater and more active participation in all that concerned the Union.

The most important matter raised in General Business was No. 5 on the Agenda— "That pursuant to Clause 10(f) of the Constitution there be expended from the capital funds of the Union for the Jesuit Indian Missions.

(i) A sum, which together with the surplus in the General Union Account as at 31st October, 1970, amounts to 3,000 dollars to support a project proposed by Fr. Lachal to build a new school at Ramgarh.

(ii) The sum of one thousand dollars to support a project proposed by Fr. McNamara in Bihar.

There was prolonged discussion of this proposal which was in the end lost.

However all who spoke, both for and against the motion expressed the greatest admiration for the work the Australian Jesuits were doing in India, and agreed that the surplus in the General Union Account should be given for these projects. Those who spoke against the motion suggested that while they were opposed to altering the Constitutions of the O.I.U., the Union should strive in other ways to make up the deficit. That was the way in which the voting on the motion went.

The Dinner Dance

Last year, in the report of this function we remarked that the president of 1971 would have a job in front of him to approach even the success with which it was marked. Well, believe it or not, we think that Paul Hunter and his committee did just that. In some ways they even surpassed it — ten dollars for a bottle of Scotch! But that was not Paul's fault and he had something quite voluble to say about it!

He showed, of course, a certain sagacity in his selection of the sub-committee to manage the ball: David de Carvalho, the prime mover of last year's great success; Brian Nowland, veteran of many such committees, and Phil Prior, the human dynamo. Such a trio, with the Ladies' Auxiliary to urge them on, could not fail to make the evening one of the most pleasant we have ever attended, and we congratulate them on the hard work they did and its very happy result, and we congratulate Paul on the wisdom of his choice.

The function took place on Friday, April 23rd, once again in the Members' Room of the new A.J.C. Pavilion, Randwick. There the president and his wife saw to the comfort of the official guests, Fr. Rector and representatives from Riverview and the presidents and their wives of the other G.P.S. at a table decorated with flowers in the college colours. Though the numbers were smaller than last year, the evening was just as enjoyable, the room was less crowded and one could move with greater comfort to meet and mix with all the guests. Riverview crests and masses of blue and white balloons added to the attractive decor of what is a most pleasant room. All combined to create a most urbane, congenial atmosphere and to ensure the function's complete success.

Canberra Reunion — Saturday, 15th May

This, the fourteenth Annual Dinner, broke all records for attendance; there were far fewer than in the past from Sydney, and yet more than fifty, the largest number we have ever had at Canberra, enjoyed an excellent dinner in the Hotel Canberra. This was mainly due to the dynamism of the year's President, Murray Crowe, who began his activities very early in the year, and, with a series of letters, kept the function before the minds of all the boys in Canberra and the surrounding districts. In fact he developed such an ability in ferreting out names and addresses that we came back to Sydney considerably enriched with names to be put on the O.I.U. mailing list.

Murray, in the chair, as benevolent as the sun, welcomed everyone to the dinner, especially Fr. Rector, who has such demands made on his time and Fr. Lachal, home from India for a holiday.

Brian Fitzgerald, in proposing the toast to Riverview, spoke of the importance of education in our changing world and said that schools with high ideals like Riverview were more needed now than ever before. Change was inevitable and good, but it was necessary that the traditions of the past should not be lost. Riverview had a fine and distinguished past — the response made to the Forward View Appeal had shown in a practical way the appreciation of the Old Boys for what the school had done — which must at all costs be preserved.

Father Rector, in reply, thanked the Canberra Old Boys for the warmth of their welcome and for their hospitality. He surveyed briefly but pointedly the history of education in N.S.W. and Riverview's development, needs and ideals.

Mick Clifford proposed the toast to the Union and said how much the Canberra Old Boys looked forward to the Annual Dinner and thanked the president and the committee for all they did for the College, the Union and its members, which was so important for promoting the welfare of the large and widespread Riverview family.

The President of the Union, Mr. Paul Hunter, spoke of the pleasure which he had in coming to the country dinners and in meeting so many of the country members of the Union. It was difficult to pinpoint precisely what the Union did, or even what it was, but there was a fine spirit permeating the whole of it, which kept alive in its members the spirit of the College, and kept their loyalties in the right place and which did all that it could to promote the interests of the school of which all were proud to be Old Boys.

Neville Gorman introduced Fr. Louis Lachal, S.J., as an honoured guest, well known to Old Boys of the 40's, a foundation member of the Australian Jesuit Mission to India where he had laboured for twenty years, and the old and revered friends of all of us.

Fr. Lachal spoke of "the good years" he had enjoyed at Riverview, now so long ago. He had been in India for twenty years, but he had never forgotten his time at Riverview, in fact the arrival at different times of Hans Hendriks, Tony Herbert and the two Meagher brothers, in addition to all the generous help from Old Boys had kept the school constantly in his thoughts and prayers. It was a great pleasure to be back once more among old friends. T. K. Crowley and Fr. Fraser also expressed their pleasure at being invited to the dinner and made to feel so welcome.

The only matter of general business raised after such a delightful function was the election of the president for 1972. Brian Fitzgerald was nominated, seconded and unanimously elected. Brian said he was conscious of the honour paid him and added that he would do his best not only to imitate Murray Crowe but even to surpass his efforts and have a hundred at the dinner next year. Good for you Brian. You have one starter! The president then offered his own congratulations, those of the men who were at the dinner and of the whole Union to the Reverend David Willis, O.P. (57-62), on his approaching ordination at the Dominican Priory at Wahroonga, on May 29th.

With the close of the dinner proper we adjourned to the lounge and mixed informally for as long as the spirit moved us, and even those who had long distances to travel showed little inclination to break up what was a most convivial meeting.

Next morning at 10.00 a.m. we enjoyed once again the generous hospitality of the Dominican Nuns. There was a concelebrated Mass in their magnificent chapel, which was followed by morning tea for all the Old Boys, their wives and children. Each year we have experienced the gracious kindness of these Nuns and now look upon our Mass in their chapel as an integral part of our Canberra Reunion. May the good Lord bless them.

From the convent we drove to Garran and the home of Murray Crowe where he and his wife served a most lavish luncheon for the Sydney visitors and some of our Canberra confreres. It was with regret that we had to say goodbye, but we had to negotiate the winds and twists of Garran. (We did not take a wrong turn, Murray, thanks to your skilled directions and the excellent navigator in the car!) and then drive back to Sydney with the Sunday traffic, with the bumper to bumper stretch from Picton on to Strathfield.

A most memorable dinner!

Among those present were from Sydney: Frs. Rector, Lachal, Drumm and Fraser; P. Hunter, T. K. Crowley, B. Wilkinson, B. Kinnaird and from Canberra and the surrounding districts, M. Crowe, J. Hehir, F. Long, Rev. A. Hamilton, S.J., M. Clifford, D. Gillespie, B. Fitzgerald, R. Fitzgerald, P. Robinson, B. Baker, M. McGrath, E. Kelly, J. Drury, N. Gorman, D. Gorman, J. Brady, D. Brady, G. Joseph, T. O'Sullivan, P. McDonald, J. H. Kelly, I. McKillop, J. B. Darcy, I. Lees, B. Ell, P. Douglas, D. McKown, B. Meagher, J. Cakley, R. Dunstan, R. Ryan, W. Stephens, W. Cape, J. Tysoe, F. Cruise, M. Gray, McCrae.

Apologies were received from: D. Lewis, M. Tarlinton, R. Johnson, N. Elliott, P. Dunstan, R. Parnell, D. Ryan, J. Townsend, L. Garry, J. Julian.

The Annual Dinner at the College

The attendance at this function, held on Friday, May 21st, was one of the largest we have seen for many years, it is true that our numbers were increased by twenty Old Xaverians, resident in Sydney, whom we invited to join us for the Dinner, but more than one hundred and sixty sat down to the meal; all age groups were well represented, but it was particularly heartening to see the very large number of Old Boys who had left school in the last ten or so years.

Our Guest of Honour was T. E. F. Hughes, Q.C., M.P. (36-40), our special guest Fr. Louis Lachal, S.J. and while we were, of course, pleased to see all who attended, the presence of Fr. P. Stephenson, S.J., the Father Mac of Xavier gave us all special pleasure, as did too the appearance of Dr. Callie King (16-17), back among us after a prolonged illness, and such old-timers as Life Vice-President Cec O'Dea (17-22), Numa Daly (21-23) all the way from Noumea, and Ron McDonald (09-10) who has not missed the dinner for years.

The evening began at 6.00 p.m. when Fr. Rector offered Mass for a well-filled chapel of Old Boys, some of whom served and took part in the Service of the Word. This attendance at Mass prior to the dinner is an innovation, begun in 1965, but it is heartening to see its growing popularity and to see, also, so many Old Boys back again on a week day in the chapel, where Mass was a daily experience for them.

Pre-prandial drinks and savouries followed in the Memorial Hall, then at about 7.30 we moved once more to the Boys' Refectory, where Paul Hunter, President of the Union was in the Chair. After Grace had been said by Fr. Rector the apologies of those who were unable to be present were read:

Dr. H. Daly, B. Page, M. Hunter, M. Desmarchelier, R. Barry, P. Garling, O. Stenmark, J. M. Furlong, J. Gavaghan, P. M. de Lepervanche, T. Winn, B. Clarke, C. McElhone, E. McDermott, R. E. O'Halloran, B. Sulway, J. Carey.

The president then proposed the toast of Her Majesty the Queen, which was honoured and the assembly got down to business and proceeded to do justice to an excellent meal. Speeches were few and commendably short, so that at their conclusion we were able to rise and move about to meet friends — one of the most attractive features of the O.I.U. dinner at the school.

Cliff Hoeben in proposing the toast of the College dedicated his speech to Fr. Jones who had done so much to found the strong tradition for debating and public speaking. He spoke of the growth and changes of the past few years in the school where he had been both boy and master, but he was pleased to say that the ideal enshrined in the motto to strive always for the best was still alive in the school and blossomed even more fully in the lives of the boys once they had left the school.

In reply Fr. Rector spoke of what was being done in the school to offset the changes and the rapid growth that were occurring. Each form now had a Form Master, whose endeavour was to know each boy in his form, to write his report, give him necessary permissions and keep a close eye on his progress and development. Each class had a Class Master and a daily classroom period. The Classroom Master was in charge of at most forty boys in whom he had a particular interest and with whom he tried to establish personal and friendly relations. He spoke also of the pleasure he had in hearing of how Old Boys were playing their part in parish and public life. He had been most impressed on a recent visit to Young to learn that three Jesuit Old Boys were on the parish council, two of them from Riverview. In concluding Fr. Rector quoted from the documents of Vatican II: "A vast field for the apostolate has opened up on the national and international levels where most of all the laity are called upon to be stewards of Christian wisdom. In loyalty to their country and in faithful fulfilment of their obligations, Catholics should feel themselves obliged to promote the true common good. Thus they should make the weight of their opinion felt, so that the civil authority may act with justice, and laws may conform to moral precepts and the common good. Catholics skilled in public affairs and adequately enlightened in faith and Christian doctrine should not refuse to administer public affairs, since by performing this office in a worthy manner they can simultaneously advance the common good and prepare the way for the gospel."

The president welcomed warmly our separated brethren from the other side of the Murray, Fr. L. Lachal, S.J. and the return to our midst, after his illness, of Dr. Callie King; he introduced Mr. T. E. F. Hughes, whose family had such long associations with Jesuit schools in England and Australia, with the R.A.A.F. in which both his father and he himself had served, and with the Law. Tom had had a distinguished legal career, was the youngest Q.C. at the time of his appointment in N.S.W., and, until recently had been Attorney-General in the Commonwealth Government. The president said that he was proud to introduce him formally to this dinner of the O.I.U.

Mr. Hughes thanked the President for his kind words and said how pleased he was to be the guest of honour on such an occasion, especially pleased to be with Fr. Lachal who had been his Division Prefect and Rowing Master while he was at Riverview. He spoke of the vicissitudes of parliamentary life and of his firm belief in Federalism and the need for a strong central control in matters of national importance.

Dr. Peter Anderson in a vote of thanks to Mr. Hughes said that his fellow Old Boys should be proud of what Tom Hughes had done. Many people are satisfied, he said, with looking after themselves and their own interests. Tom Hughes had sacrificed a lucrative practice at the bar so that he could serve his country and its interests. We were all proud of him when he had been appointed Attorney-General. We should be proud of him now. Courage of his convictions had been a characteristic of his all through his life, and it had remained so during his political life. In the name of the whole Union Dr. Anderson congratulated him and wished him well.

Fr. Lachal, the final speaker of the evening, mentioned his seven happy years at Riverview when "The chaps were as good as they come", and said that it was a real joy to come back and see how they had developed. During his twenty years in India he and all the Australian Jesuits there had been deeply conscious of the debt they owed to the school, not only because Riverview was represented there by four of its sons and two of its previous masters, but also because of all the financial help that had been given by the Indian Bazaar and the many personal and very generous gifts that had been made — he instanced the study block of buildings, a memorial to David Loneragan Jr. and his own motor-bike which had been donated and then replaced several times by generous old boys of the school.

Among those present were P. Hunter, T. Hughes, C. O'Dea, P. Burt, J. E. Roche, Fr. D. Roset, S.J., T. Karplus, J. d'Apice, D. Meagher, R. McDonald, O. MacMahon, H. Bartlett, G. Martin, R. Wilkinson, J. Robinson, C. Hoeben, A. Harris, E. Theodore, Fr. C. Fraser, S.J., T. Connelley, P. Anderson, G. Crawford, J. Bush, R. Maclurcan, J. Hardyman, J. Burt, D. McLean, W. McGrath, A. Kelly, M. Lowery, D. de Carvalho, R. Letters, D. Lynch, J. Rixon, J. Tancred, P. Cahill, D. Henwood, N. Johnson, F. McManis, K. McDermott, J. Donohoe, A. Irwin, A. Johnson, P. McGrath, P. Hoban, D. Hunter, K. Garling, B. Quinn, F. Reed, M. O'Mara, T. Magney, P. Magney, D. Magney, G. McManis, D. Mayo, D. Fitzgerald, J. Crellin, J. Cahill, N. Parbury, P. Tierney, M. Glasheen, P. Odillo Maher, S. O'Halloran, P. Drury, M. Poirrier, H. Kelly, G. Gunson, J. Dunford, F. Crowe, W. Bye, T. Odillo Maher, P. Prior, T. Wells, D. Vaughan, P. McManis, J. Riddington, G. Thomas, J. Bryant, J. Quinn, D. Manion, Rev. E. Campion, S. Hayes, A. Chatfield, F. R. Crowe, B. Robinson, C. Brady, J. Hendriks, B. Kinnaird, T. Crowley, D. d'Apice, T. Hawcroft, R. Hoeben, J. Stenmark, B. Rose, J. Hamilton, D. O'Donnell, P. Brennan, N. Braham, A. Meagher, R. Meagher, M. Prior, A. Rogge, M. O'Dea, M. Gearin, C. Craven, J. Giblin, P. Ramsay, P. Clementson, J. Collins, R. Pafflin, P. Delaney, J. McDermott, J. Downey, H. Beckett, J. Nolan, R. Nolan, N. Daly, N. Ledingham, J. Willis, J. Tierney, B. Horsley, M. Kearins, F. Smith, T. Cody, B. Nowland, D. Cilfton, M. Burns, R. Brennan, L. Clark, G. Atkin, K. Slocum, I. Williams, P. Schmelitschek, O. Dooley, J. Kennedy, A. Ficara, W. McCrossin, P. Hayson.

The Young Reunion, May 27th-29th

This year's Reunion at Young developed into what might be styled as a Saturnalia. It lasted for three days and was a notable success.

The Picnic Races fell on the Friday, and after attending them many of the visitors met at the Town House Motel in the evening for dinner, among them no small number of the O.I.U. with their wives.

Lest the visitors, particularly those from Sydney, might find themselves at a loose end during Saturday, Tony Bolger and his wife Tricia organised a delightful barbecue at Clover Hill where we were able to try our hand at boomerang throwing, motor bike hurdling and mushroom gathering, intermixed with the enjoyment of what appeared to be unlimited consumption of barbecued steak, sausages and mushrooms.

The formal dinner was held that evening in the Town House Motel. John Bolger, who presided, welcomed the guests, referring especially to the Sydney contingent, the Old Aloysians and the six Bryant brothers, whose presence must surely have established a record for any gathering of Old Boys. He regretted the absence of Fr. Fraser and Dr. Callie King, both detained in Sydney, the latter recovering from a long illness.

Kevin Mann, in proposing the toast of the Union, spoke of the work it did in cementing the friendships formed at school, friendships developed with and under the influence of the Jesuits and the other Masters. He frequently met men in remote areas of the country whom he had not known formerly, but who greeted him as an old friend once it became known that he was an Old Ignatian.

In reply the President, Paul Hunter, expressed his pleasure at hearing, as he so often did, assurances of the abiding influence of the O.I.U. He complimented the organisers on the success of the evening and thanked John Bolger for the work he so willingly and effectively put into the O.I.U. activities in the Young district. There was no need to thank the Sydney visitors for their presence. It was worth travelling many times the distance to experience the hospitality they had received. He urged all to carry through life with them and uphold consistently those qualities which they had been taught in youth, qualities of faith, morality and loyalty.

The toast to the College was proposed by Ross Flannery. He spoke of what Riverview meant to him, of what it had taught him, the principles he had received to guide him through life and to which any Old Boy, worthy of the name, must adhere if he is to be worthy of the great Jesuit Society which had built up the college to what it is today.

Fr. Jordan replied to the toast. In thanking Ross Flannery he said that the same things were taught, the same principles were inculcated and the same happy spirit existed. As he travelled around the country he had been more and more deeply impressed by the way in which Old Boys carried into their lives and into their family circles and civic duties not merely the friendliness so typical of Riverview but also the practice of their faith and all that it stood for. Here in Young for instance three Jesuit Old Boys, Alan Oxenham, Tony Bolger and John Goldrick (Old Aloysian) were members of the Parish Council. He thanked the Bolger brothers for their lavish hospitality.

On Sunday morning Frs. Rector and Roset concelebrated Mass at Fontenoy. The barbecue which followed was a most enjoyable finale to a wonderful weekend. John and Ann Maree Bolger were admirable hosts to a very large gathering of Old Boys with their wives and children.

To all who participated so enthusiastically in the organisation of the Young Reunion the Sydney visitors wish to extend their congratulations and thanks.

THE OLD IGNATIANS' RUGBY UNION FOOTBALL CLUB

President:
Peter Tierney.

Secretary:
Kim Garling.

Treasurer:
Richard Brennan.

Committee:
John Hamilton, Peter Cahill, Bill Quinn, Phil Martin.

Best and Fairest: Peter Cahill.
Highest Points Scorer: Steve Rabone.
Most Improved Player: Les McKinnon.

Barraclough Cup Team

J. Hamilton (C), J. Kouvelis, W. Cannon, N. Braham, A. Curtin, P. Cahill, P. Ward, M. Hunter, R. Alagna, B. Quinn, P. Martin, P. Harnett, D. Lynch, D. O'Connell, P. Bisby, S. Rabone.

Stockdale Cup Team

P. O'Brien (C), L. McKinnon, K. Garling, C. Gunson, S. Newnham, M. Hickey, C. Greiner, R. Montgomery, J. Tierney, G. Martin, D. Tregoning, P. Hay, A. Camphin, P. Garling.

The Club started the year with two teams registered in the Metropolitan sub-district competitions. The teams contested the Barraclough and Stockdale Cups in the North Harbour zone and were narrowly defeated in the Grand Final of the Stockdale Cup.

Again this year, the club had trouble fielding two teams regularly — the supply of active reserves being rather limited, and the supply of active supporters seemingly endless.

This problem was accentuated by the fact that several of last year's players were this year unavailable, and other regular players went overseas, made Olympic squads or simply retired. Most notable among these were Norm Johnson, Rick Curtin, Michael McCormack, Peter McCardell and Peter McGlynn.

With other players leaving or retiring at the end of this season we are looking to school leavers of the past few years, and especially this year, to increase the numbers of the club to respectable proportions. To this end a talk was given to First Division in September by Peter Tierney, and we expect as a result of his golden eloquence a large complement of recruits for the beginning of next season.

The Barraclough Cup team did not realise its true potential during the competition and finished fourth in the North Harbour zone after beating some of the better teams and losing to some of the weaker ones.

The highlight of the competition was the emergence of the Stockdale Cup side as a contender for the grand final. Preceding the play-off for the Cup they were unbeaten in seven straight matches, which included handing out a thrashing to Barker O.B. (30-5) and a lion-hearted effort against C.B. Old Boys in the first semi-final, when, playing twenty minutes' extra time in order to break a tie, they scored two magnificent tries in the final ten minutes to seal the win.

This team was captained by Paul O'Brien and it was mainly due to his inspiration that it attained the heights it did. In the grand final against A.M.P. it was defeated 6-9. His example and astute captaincy inspired not only the "novices" but also the more seasoned members of the team.

The club in its three years of existence has managed to be represented in two grand finals, and, after being beaten in both, is hoping that it will not take seventy odd years to achieve victory.



THE O.I.U.R.F.C. IN ACTION.

The major internal problem this year was disagreement over selection policy. A general meeting was called; club selectors were chosen and a consistent policy was agreed upon. The appointment of a coach was discussed, but a decision was shelved until we have full teams training regularly.

Social games included the annual games against St. Joseph's Old Boys, a game against Scots' Old Boys and against the seminarians at Turramurra. We drew the main game against S.J.C. for the second time in three years despite the fact that they had the usual number of Springbok and All Black ring-ins. Scots' Old Boys may have lost the football, but showed superiority in the games played after full-time. Paul Bisby was



HALF-TIME SPELL.

so impressed with the seminarians we played that they almost had him signed up, and he had to be physically restrained.

Once again the teams were well supported on Saturdays by such notables as Max Garling Snr., Paul Hunter, Phil Prior, Paul Ramsay, Michael Siddle and others. We sincerely thank these people for their invaluable sideline encouragement and advice — they will all be sent a copy of "Basic Elements of Rugby" to which they can refer during the next season.

Of course what rugby season is complete without the club's trainer-cum-water-boy regurgitating on the side line such sickening platitudes and cliches as "Fundamentals, Old Boys", "Run and pass", "Keep it tight!", ad nauseam, which were steadfastly and resolutely ignored by all players at all times?

The club is indebted to the school for the use of Top Field as a home ground and also to Fr. Leonard whose constant help during the season was invaluable. In fact, the wholehearted support of the school and the O.I.U. was most appreciated by the club members and we hope that these affiliations will continue to be the backbone of the Club.

Extra curricula activities were perhaps not as plentiful as in previous years, but they surpassed in their quality the lack of quantity. The inaugural Rugby Ball was highly popular as well as profitable and provided an opportunity for the gayer members to flaunt their exhibitionism. Other frivolities held by the club included a barbecue at the Tierney's, a repeat performance at Bilgola of the John Hamilton Spectacular and the historic rugby dinner at the School's Club where a sober gathering quietly bemoaned the season's passing. Interlaced with these main functions there was an odd sprinkling of gatherings earnestly attended at local establishments throughout Sydney after each game.

Next year is the fourth year of the club's existence, and to increase the number of teams we will need an influx of about twenty-five new players. Of course any number greater than that would be welcomed, and teams will be organised accordingly. But for the club to continue we do need new players each year. So far the majority of the players are members of the original 1969 side who cannot go on forever. So we appeal to Old Boys of any age who feel that they have a few more games left in them, or who feel they have limitless seasons remaining, to contact one of the committee members about playing.

1971 was a successful year. Once again we made a Grand Final, once again we were beaten by three points. With sufficient new players 1972 will perhaps be the year of our first premiership.

The editor of O.A.M. would like to express his gratitude to the Club for their most generous donation to the magazine, and the O.I.U. wants to place on record its appreciation for all the help given to the Union through the year. The Club was present en masse at the Old Boys' Dinner at the College in May and at the Back-to-Riverview barbecue. Their presence increased notably the success of both functions.

We, too, hope that the affiliation of the Club with the School and the Union will always be as close and cordial as it is now.

The Annual Retreat

The Annual Retreat was held at the college on Sunday, August 22nd and was attended throughout the day by forty-five Old Boys and parents. Forty were present for lunch and the remainder came for the afternoon.

The retreat was conducted by Fr. L. Lachal, S.J., and was most successful.

All those present were impressed by the simplicity of the retreat which was based on the Spiritual Exercises. Those present were asked to look at the reason for their life, to build their life on a sound foundation and to live a Christ-like life by seeing Christ in all people.

Golf

For the second year in succession the Old Boys won the G.P.S. Golf Day which was held at Manly on August 19th.

The winning team was M. Hammond, H. Hourigan, P. Doherty, P. Golden.

Michael Hammond also won the best individual score.

The Warren Reunion

Our dinner for the Far West, held at the Club House Hotel, Warren, on Saturday July 10th, if somewhat smaller numerically than last year, was equally enjoyable and as capably organised.

Among those present were: I. McKay, the Vice-President for Warren, P. Hunter, the President of the Union, Fr. Rector, P. Lamerand, T. Kearney, R. McKay, L. da Roza, T. Crowley, M. Tooth, B. da Roza, Fr. Fraser, W. Rae, J. Egan, M. McConcohie, J. Renshaw, B. McKay, P. O'Brien, G. Joseph, P. Perry, J. Robinson, B. Beach, R. McKenzie, M. Mason, B. Leddin, J. O'Brien, Pl. O'Brien, L. Beach, D. Perry, A. McAlary, M. Fisher, Pr. O'Brien, J. Brennan, J. McConochie, J. Quigley, L. McAlary, D. McKay, B. McAlary, D. Bryan, J. McKay, K. Hourrigan, J. S. O'Brien, M. McKay, G. da Roza, A. Booth, B. Campbell.

Ian McKay, in the Chair, welcomed all the visitors especially the travellers from Sydney and Fr. Bongiorno, the parish priest of Warren. He regretted the absence of Dr. Callie King and asked Mr. Crowley who had taken on the role of Dr. King to pass on the best wishes of all the Warren Old Boys for his complete return to good health.

Doug McKay in an eloquent and erudite speech spoke of the Jesuits' role in education. They were not "hammer men" but have been known since their foundation in the 16th century for their flexibility and this characteristic has made them leaders in the field of education. The diversified parts played by the Old Boys in so many fields in the life of the country and the leadership they showed were proof of the excellence of Riverview, and it was his sincere wish that the future would be as fruitful in this way as the past had been.

Paul Hunter in reply said how glad he was to be at Warren where the welcome was always so warm that one felt immediately at home. One of the great things about the school was that this could happen. Friendship and loyalty should characterise all Old Boys; loyalty among themselves, to the Union, the school, their faith — that was what made the good Old Ignatian. Victor McAlary in proposing the toast to the College spoke of the long association of his own and the McKay family with the school and mentioned that the first O.I.U. country reunion had taken place in Warren. The west was a great Riverview stronghold and was proud of its long association with the school, and the spirit of friendship, begun in the last century, was still as strong as ever. He ended his speech by singing Hilton Duff's famous song "Dancing at the St. Ignatius Ball".

In his reply Fr. Rector said that the flexibility mentioned by Doug McKay was now being stretched to keep pace with the growth and problems of the church and the crisis in education. In many ways the school was changing — but this change was not confined to Riverview. There were demands for a different style of life and efforts were being made to meet the demands. He appealed to the Old Boys to help dissipate the false concepts about our system of education, to counteract the activities of those who were attempting to break it, and to demand proper State aid for independent schools as a matter of social justice.

Apologies were received from C. and G. Brennan, K. Evans, P. White, E. Hayes, R. Dwyer, M. and P. McKay, P. Remond, Js. Renshaw, P. Harvey, D. Egan, J. Ross, J. Spora, B. Ludeke, M. McInerney, M. Montgomery, P. Brown, P. Delaney, J. Kouvelis,

W. Baker, D. Le Lievre, Rev. G. Wilkins, R. Kelly, M. and P. Mason, J. Corlis, G. O'Brien, P. Veech.

On Sunday morning after a concelebrated Mass in the parish church Bruno da Roza and his family entertained us all on his lovely property to a barbecue and luncheon. The West, famous for its hospitality, lived up to its reputation so that it was with reluctance that we broke up the party to head for home.

The Griffith Reunion

Once again Pat and Jim Dalton and Charlie Olliffe did a superb job in organising this dinner and barbecue, all the more so since we were outnumbered by the Old Xaverians who were present. Of the forty odd who sat down to an excellent dinner in the Ex-Servicemen's Club on Saturday, 28th August, Riverview was represented by Paul Hunter, President of the O.I.U., Peter Anderson, President-Elect of the O.I.U., Pat Dalton, Vice-President for Griffith, Frs. Rector and Fraser and T. K. Crowley from the college, J. Dalton, C. Olliffe, J. Small, V. Edwards, M. Oxenham, R. McCormick, D. Coughlan, F. Joseph, G. Joseph, A. Hall, R. Smith and J. Carney.

Apologies were received from Frs. J. Hawkins, Rector of Xavier, G. Daily and G. Drumm, and from Messrs. M. Meagher, K. Crocker, H. Hendriks, B. Farrell, T. Hall, Snr., L. Gooden and T. Fisher.

G. Joseph (O.I.U.) and W. Ryan (O.X.) proposed a toast to the Jesuits and their schools and both spoke of the debt that Old boys owed to their Jesuit teachers, and of the mutual interest that existed among masters and past pupils; and Bill Ryan paid special tribute to Fr. P. Stephenson, S.J., O.B.E. (who had come from Melbourne for the dinner) for the fine work he had done for the Old Xaverians and complimented him on the justly deserved honour which the Queen had bestowed on him in the recent Birthday Honours.

In reply Fr. Rector, who had made the long journey down from the Headmasters' Conference in Brisbane, said how delighted he was to be present, and he, too, made special reference to Fr. Stephenson and his special position among the Old Xaverians and the recent O.B.E. conferred on him. He went on to speak of the Communist policy which had been enunciated at Minto and their determination to destroy the education system of New South Wales and of their attack on Christian moral standards, and he appealed to the Old Boys for all our schools to make themselves acquainted with our problems in education and wherever possible to act.

Fr. L. Lachal — Old Boy of Xavier and master at Riverview for seven years — was present in a double capacity. He spoke of his pleasure in returning to Griffith after an absence of twelve years to meet so many Old Boys who were a credit to their parents, their school, their faith and country. He spoke of the great growth of the Australian Jesuit Mission in India and the debt it owed to Riverview and Xavier for the men they had sent it, for their prayerful interest and the wonderful support that they gave each year at the Maytime Fair and the Indian Bazaar.

Paul Hunter spoke on behalf of both Old Boys' Associations and thanked the Dalton brothers, Pat and Jim, for all the work they had put into organising the reunion. Jesuit Old Boys were trained to service and self-sacrifice, they were proud of their schools, but their pride was best expressed by loyalty to the Christian principles they had been taught. He had been, he said, to four country dinners and had been greatly impressed by the role the Old Boys played in church and civic life. They were real citizens in the best sense of the word.

On Sunday morning after Mass at 10.30 in the parish church of Yenda Old Boys of both schools, their wives and children — and some who had not been able to attend the dinner, notably George Cannon and his wife and son William, and Terry Brennan, set off in convoy for Jim Dalton's property, "Gilgai", where we almost ate him

out of house and home. Jim and his wife had left not a thing undone to make the day the very pleasant one it was. The only regret we had was that the long trip home compelled us to cut short such an enjoyable gathering. Blessings on your greying head, Jim!

Moree Reunion, September 18th-19th, 1971

This year the North-west Reunion was held at Moree where the arrangements were most capably handled by Tom Drury and Ron Fitzgerald.

Forty-three attended the Dinner held at the Royal Hotel. Pre-dinner drinks were served in the Pickwick Lounge. The meal which followed, prepared by Mrs. Deery, wife of the proprietor, was worthy of the occasion.

Tom Drury welcomed the visitors from distant parts, making special reference to Cam Tully, Paul Lamarand, John Nolan and the City folk from Sydney and Newcastle.

Ken Dillon proposed the toast of the O.I.U. and referred to the importance of the link the Union created between the College and those Old Boys separated by the great distances existing between the City and the various country areas.

Paul Hunter, as President of the Union, replied to the toast. These country visits by members from Sydney were quite enjoyable occasions, not merely because they gave opportunity for meeting old friends but also because of the intrinsic pleasure these weekend trips afforded. He felt that the Union, with the opportunities it gave for all to meet together did a great work for each individual by bringing back to his mind the Christian principles he had learnt at school. This made him a better Old Boy by increasing his appreciation of his Catholic Faith.

The toast of the College was proposed by Noel Morgan. He felt that if anyone desired to know the spirit of Riverview he had only to attend any one of the country functions. He was convinced that the friendliness, so typical of the "Bushies" and so evident at the present gathering was a reflection of the spirit of comradeship which characterises boys and Masters at the College. They had heard of the failure and disappearance of some of the independent schools, but Riverview must never disappear. All must work to that end.

Father Rector's lengthy reply opened with a reference to the hospitality extended to the visitors by Mrs. Deery. He gave a brief account of the successes of the boys during the year, mentioning particularly the Debating, the Laurence Campbell Award and the performances of the football and cricket teams.

Father Rector then took up the point made by Noel Morgan. Speaking with much feeling he declared "Our schools must never disappear". There were many who worked almost fanatically to destroy the Independent School system. Only recently the president of the group known as the D.O.G.'s, had characterised our schools as vultures consuming the finances which rightly belonged to the State schools without reference to the fact that the pittance served out by the Government to the Independent Schools was but a small fraction of the taxes paid by our parents for the support of the State system.

Roy Tweedy proposed the toast of the Visitors. He felt that it was of great importance that the fellows in the outer regions be given the opportunity of meeting the members from Sydney who were so close to the centre of activities.

Father Roset and Tom Crowley replied briefly to the toast.

Cam Tully also spoke very briefly but emotionally. He was the only member of the Tully clan who was able to attend but he could speak for every member of the family and say that he was proud of Riverview, loved it and felt that he could never repay the Jesuits and the Masters at the College for what they had done for him.

Father Roset said the 9.30 Mass at the local church on Sunday morning and Father Rector preached. A large group of Old Boys attended with their families.

What was described as "brunch" was later arranged at the beautiful home of Eileen and John Stevens. Whoever coined the word could surely not have pictured the truly delightful repast we were served by Eileen and her helpers. Thank you, John and Eileen.

Back-to-Riverview Day

The Family-Picnic-cum-Back-to-Riverview day was held on Sunday, 10th October, and, for once, passed without the attention of Juppiter Pluvialis. The day began officially at 11.00 a.m. with a well attended Mass, which Fr. Rector offered, in the school chapel.

At its close the rowers made their way to the sheds, the cricketers to First Field and the less active to the welcome shade of the trees around the oval.

The Old Boys' Eight, made up mostly of the Curtin brothers and others hopeful of representing Australia in the next Olympic Games, had little trouble in defeating the school's 1971 Second Eight and a scratch Eight from the present students. They were, in fact, so confident of victory that they refused the kind and well-meant offer of the Union's President to cox the present boys. They might, however, have been wiser to give him the cox's job in the Four's race in which despite their advantage at the starting line the Old Boys were well beaten over a half-mile course.

The cricketers, under the captaincy of David de Carvalho, rapidly assuming the honoured title of Mr. Riverview Cricketer, previously reserved for Dr. Lex Johnson, won the toss at First Field and sent the school in to bat on a good wicket. Ro Shelton, Tony Stenmark, Paul Bisby, Robbie Holmes and Peter Anderson — all somewhat slower than in days gone by — trundled up over after over, until after three hours of creaking bones and aching muscles, they dismissed the school team for 175 runs. The best scorers were Ian Enright, opening bat, 30 retired and Peter Miles 35 retired.

After refuelling, the Old Boys had two hours left in which to make the necessary runs. Despite some good bowling by Fleming, Lenehan and Montgomery, the O.I.U. gradually got on top and David de Carvalho (68) and Ro Shelton (53) paved the way for a one run victory, which came in the last over of the day and ended what was a colourful match.

A Second's match was played on Second Field and again the Old Boys had the better of the present boys. In this match Tom Cook led the home team and made a useful 29. Charles Parbury top-scored with 47 n.o., and Michael Mulcahy got a fine 20 n.o. However the more agricultural clouting of the Old Boys — G. Martin 39 (with 32 of his score from boundaries) and Richard Brennan 38 n.o. (with 24 runs from boundaries) — told against skill and the final scores were: Present boys 8 for 179, and Old Boys 2nds 191.

There was a very good attendance of Old Boys, but the happiest reunion was the meeting of "Buzz" Brown (15-19), over from N.Z. on a quick visit, with Callie King (16-17), Ossie Stenmark (16-17) and Des Monahan (15-19).

Towards the end of the day the present Sixth Formers were the guests of the O.I.U. at a barbecue cooked for them by the President, Paul Hunter, Bob Wilkinson, Brian Nowland and John Robinson; this gesture to foster a closer relationship between the senior boys and the Union was an innovation initiated by Paul, and if one can judge success by the work he and his fellow chefs did and by the quantity of steak, chops and chips that were consumed by their guests, then the evening was a master-stroke, and ended what was a very pleasant day.

The Newcastle Dinner

The Newcastle dinner was the last but far from the least of the Union's functions for this year.

It was held on Saturday, 16th October, in the Newcastle Club and was typically Novocastrian in the warmth of the welcome with which the visitors were greeted, the genial and relaxed atmosphere and the pleasantries of the conversation. How could things be otherwise when Lance Hogg, Noel Morgan, Peter Anderson and their like get together?

Apart from the above renowned trio others who attended were Sonny de Carvalho, Don Rankin, R. Todhunter, P. Daniel, M. Mantach, J. Alexander, C. Enright, A. Hall, G. Joseph, H. Fallins, J. Deppe, P. Merkelbach, B. Holland, R. Morgan, G. Vaile, H. Green, M. Talty, J. Ell, R. Stack, R. Gilroy, and as representatives from Sydney, P. Hunter, B. Nowland, T. Crowley, R. Wilkinson, A. Meagher and Fr. C. Fraser, S.J.

Apologies were received from Fr. Rector, B. Barry, B. Sydenham, B. Cole, A. Liggins, M. Stack, P. Flynn, M. Alexander, R. de Carvalho, C. Marr, E. Theodore, D. de Carvalho, P. Adams, B. Youll, R. Youll, J. Youll, W. Morley, T. Wardle, W. Cunningham, M. Hodges.

Sonny de Carvalho, Vice-President for the district, was in the Chair and after a most urbane welcome to all the visitors asked Chris Enright to propose the toast of the College. Chris spoke of the pleasant memories he had of Riverview, of the happy times he had had there, of the many friendships he had made, and how as the years passed since he had left the school his appreciation for the Jesuits had grown. Their concern had been to educate the whole man, and, he said, he was still impressed with the way they moved with the times, with how they appraised crises as they arose and met challenges that faced them. He was confident that in spite of the many difficulties in education Riverview would continue to progress and hold its distinguished place among the Australian schools.

In reply Fr. Fraser after apologising for the absence of the Rector and thanking both the Chairman and the previous speaker for their welcome and kind remarks, spoke of the school's growth and development; of the need for the Old Boys to play their full part as Catholic citizens in the circles in which they moved.

George Vaile proposed the toast to the Union and said that it was an honour to do so; his memories, also, of the college were most pleasant and the only way in which an Old Boy could hope to make a proper return for the benefits he had received from Riverview was to do his best in all the spheres of his life, to live up to the motto: Quantum potes, tantum aude, and to carry into the world the ideals of the worship of God and dedicated citizenship which the school had always stressed.

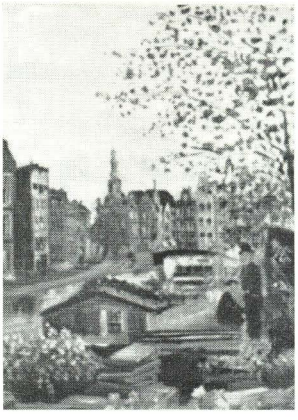
The President of the Union, Paul Hunter, in reply agreed that Old Boys owed a great deal to Riverview. He had been to reunions all over the country and met with great friendship from Old Boys everywhere, with whom he immediately felt at home, with whom he had common interests and common topics for conversation — all derived from the school they had in common. Loyalty to the school was the number one requisite for an Old Boy. If that existed an Old Boy made sure to represent the school in a worthy way, and that entailed loyalty to God, Queen and country. With such a spirit the Union would flourish and the great interest which it should, and really did, have in the school's best interests would continue to grow. Messrs. Tony Hall and T. K. Crowley seconded the remarks of the President and the latter also spoke feelingly of Dr. Callie King's great work for the Country Reunions and his present illness which prevented him from attending them. Good wishes for his complete recovery were expressed.

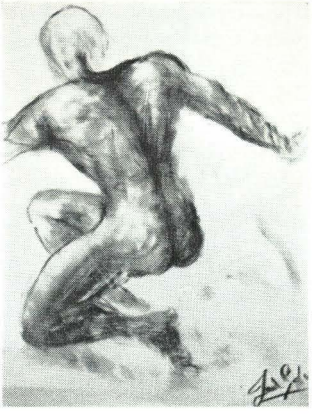
Postscript

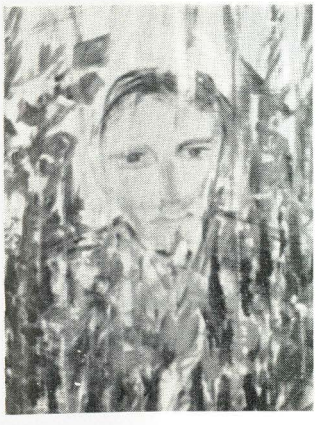
The Union has always been blest with fine presidents, and this year's incumbent has been no exception. He has set a splendid example, not only to the Committee, but to all Old Boys. All Committee meetings found him in the chair; he did not miss a

single function of the Union (on one occasion, at least, he did a double duty on the same evening), including all the country meetings. On many of these occasions, as close as First Field, as far away as Moree, Griffith or Warren, he has been most ably supported by his charming wife, Anne, to whom we all owe a special "Thank you". When he took the Chair at the Annual General Meeting at the end of 1970, Paul Hunter said that his main endeavour during his year of office would be to strengthen the ties between the Union and the College. That certainly has been done. The rowers have enjoyed his company and benefited immensely by his coaching of the Junior Eights, the O.I.U.R.F.C. have enjoyed his presence at their games, O.A.M. is deeply indebted to him and the Union in general for their munificent donation, we are all the richer for his Presidency and he deserves the congratulations of all Old Boys for the lead he has given and the deep thanks of Riverview for his unfailing and generous help.

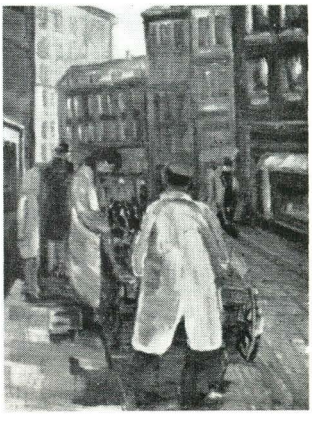












OUR DEAD

May they rest in Peace

Dr. Stanley Augustine McDonnell (07-11)	17th October, 1970
Eugene Lancon (19)	November, 1970
Clarence James Fitzpatrick (12-17)	30th November, 1970
Dr. William J. McDonald (88-95)	14th December, 1970
Dr. Patrick J. Kelly (05-08)	7th January, 1971
Father Anthony Ryan (40-44)	23rd January, 1971
Brian McDermott (24-31)	10th February, 1971
Mark McAlary (16-24)	14th February, 1971
Michael Searley (55-61)	19th February, 1971
John Kelly (27-34)	21st February, 1971
Dr. T. A. Benbow (00-02)	17th April, 1971
Justin J. O'Donnell (64-68)	5th June, 1971
Thomas Cahill (17-19)	9th June, 1971
Gerald Renehan (31-35)	26th June, 1971
Vincent Stratton (16-19)	27th June, 1971
Herbert H. Hayes (13-18)	17th July, 1971
Garry Lubrano (24-32)	12th August, 1971
Arthur Henry Cox (06-08)	18th August, 1971

"The life of those who are faithful to Thee, Lord, is but changed
not ended;
and when their earthly dwelling place decays,
an everlasting mansion stands prepared for them in Heaven."

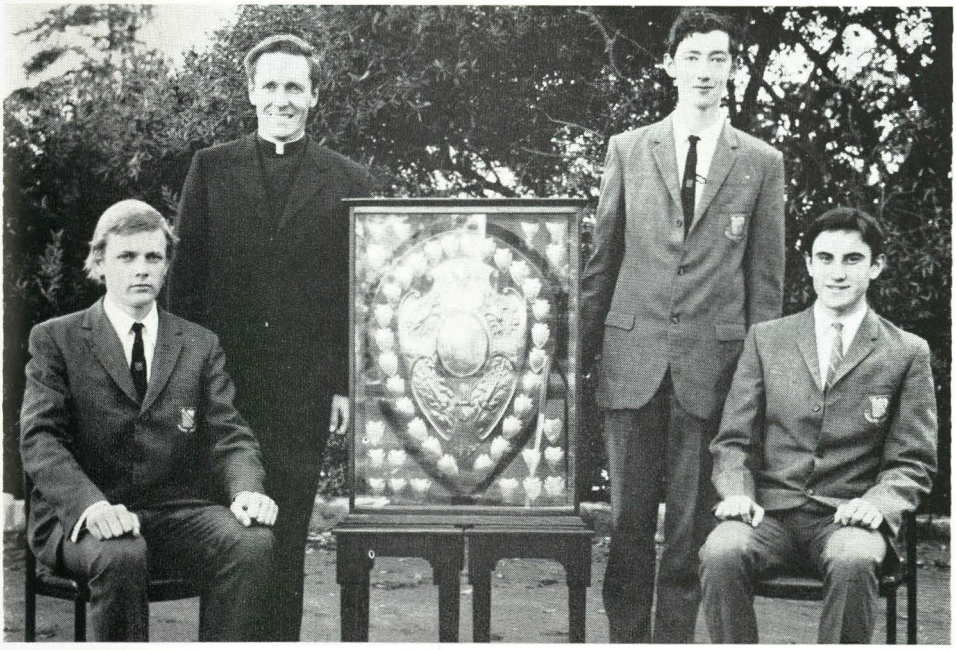
From the Preface of the Mass for the dead.

THE humanistic aim and ideal of Jesuit education has traditionally been expressed as Eloquentia Perfecta. This might serve as a good motto for our Debating Society. It does not mean, of course, "perfect eloquence" — as a literal rendering might put it — but something more like this: "a completely trained ability to speak out" or "the ability to think worthwhile thoughts and to express them effectively".

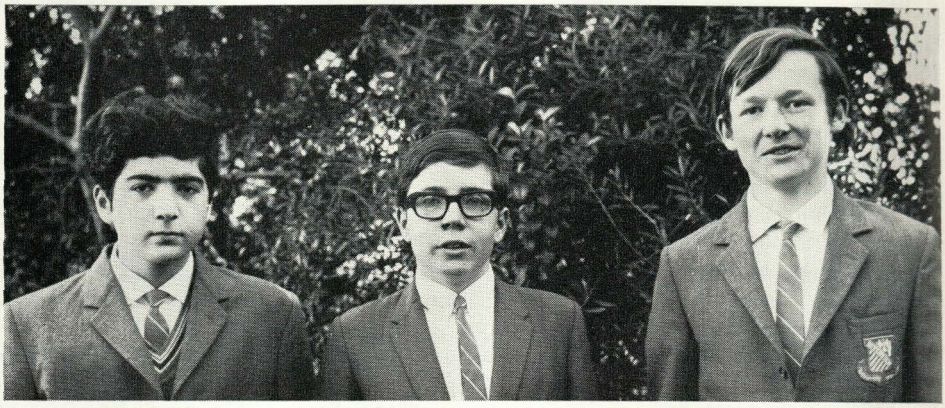
This ability must not be mistaken for a certain facility of expression only. Expression in this sense includes meaning, a thought content; the ability to organize that knowledge in workable form; the ability to express one's thoughts effectively. That has been the ideal aimed at, with marked enthusiasm and success, by debaters in every form of the senior school.

The senior debating team of A. Meagher, J. Scahill (C.) and R. Davidson could hardly have been more successful. It won the G.P.S. Premiership, with an undefeated record both in practice against other schools and in competition; two of its members were chosen in the Combined G.P.S. team which defeated C.H.S. (Meagher as first speaker and Scahill as second speaker, captain, and reply-speaker); and its captain won the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition. In terms of results no team has done better.

But the success of the team cannot be gauged merely by wins in competition, as if these were ends in themselves. What was most pleasing and satisfying was the plainly



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM
Winners of the Louat Shield.
A. Meagher, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J., J. Scahill, R. Davidson.



SECOND DEBATING TEAM
S. Gulotta, C. Boyle, M. McNamara.

discernible improvement in the team till it realised its full potential in the thoroughly attained ability of each member to express worthwhile thoughts effectively and with excellence.

J. Scahill excelled in his second year in the Firsts. A feature of every debate was his brilliant speech-in-reply. Early in the season there was a single selection debate for the State school team — one of the two adjudicators voting for Scahill and the other for Gonski of S.G.S. as the G.P.S. representative. Gonski was included in the team and Scahill in the squad, and both profited greatly from the experience. Scahill then went on to win the Lawrence Campbell and to captain Combined G.P.S.

A. Meagher was always competent as first speaker. His analytical mind and pleasant manner were a sure combination to get us off to a good start. He never failed to provide a solid basis on which the team could build to win all its debates handsomely. And he ended the season by being chosen in the Combined G.P.S., too.

R. Davidson could always be relied on for a bright speech in which the entertainment value came from a sure and most logical perception of the issues involved. Still in Fifth Form he has already attained a standard of excellence which has enabled him to meet the best school debaters on equal terms.

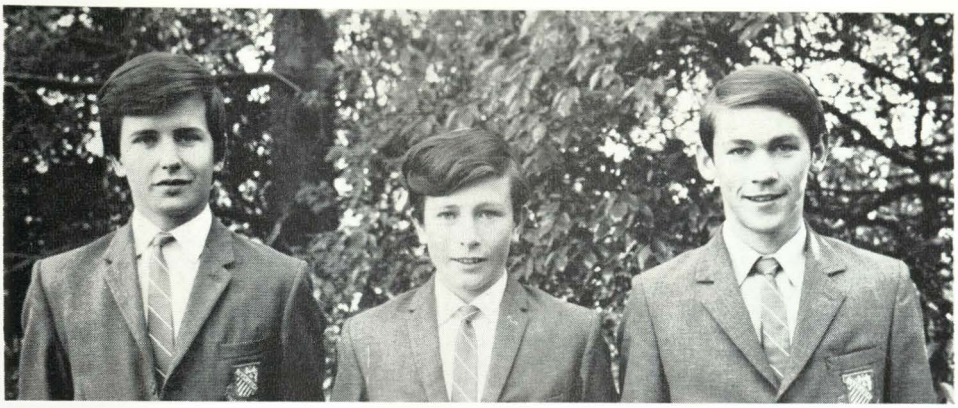
Against Scots we affirmed that "We are all in the gutter, but some of us are looking at the stars", and won by twenty-three points.

Against Kings we denied that "we are tilting at windmills", and won by twenty-two points.

Against Newington, at Stanmore, we denied that "The minority is always right", and again won by twenty-two points.

The final debate was against St. Joseph's College, away, at Hunter's Hill, for the second year in succession. The S.J.C. team of R. Sebesfi, P. Jones, and M. George affirmed the proposition that "We have drawn the sword and thrown away the scabbard". There were three adjudicators: Howard Billing and John Shaw, who had adjudicated the two zones of the competition; and they were now joined by Adrian Roden, President of the N.S.W. Debating Union. The decision was unanimous in favour of Riverview.

The eleventh Annual G.P.S. v. C.H.S. debate was held at St. Joseph's. The G.P.S. team was A. Meagher (S.I.C.), J. Scahill (S.I.C.) captain and reply-speaker, and M. George (S.J.C.) with R. Sebesfi (S.J.C.) as reserve.



IV FORM DEBATING TEAM (A)
P. Byrnes, G. McDonald, M. Donohoe.

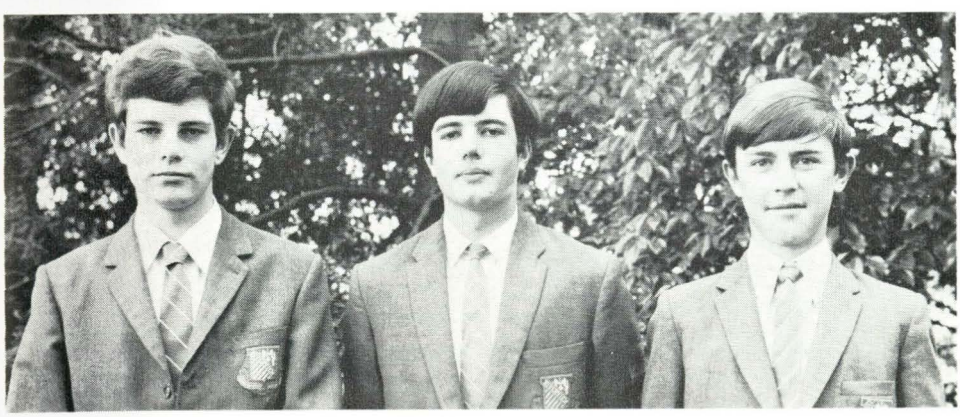
The G.P.S. affirmed a proposition (adapted from Shakespeare): "Oh, what fools these mortals be!" and were awarded a unanimous decision.

John Scahill won the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition with a well integrated and engrossing speech of very high standard. Each speaker in this competition (open to all G.P.S. and Associated Grammar Schools) is told the three prescribed topics fifteen minutes before he is due to speak for ten minutes. The three topics were:

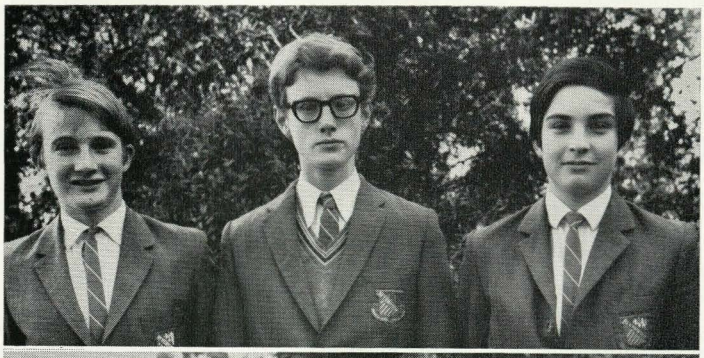
(i) Is belief in the individual a passing phenomenon?
(ii) TV Star found dead. Lottery Results.
(iii) He who desires but acts not breeds pestilence.

John Scahill chose the last subject, a quotation from William Blake. He was placed first by the unanimous vote of the three adjudicators — J. Shaw, A. Whealy, and M. Douse, Secretary of the N.S.W. Debating Union. Runner-up was M. George of St. Joseph's College, and third place went to John McCaffery of St. Aloysius.

The Seconds team was M. McNamara (captain and reply-speaker), M. Weyland, S. Gulotta and C. Boyle. The team had one draw and two losses. All its members were Fifth Formers. M. Pembroke was also prominent in this Form.



IV FORM DEBATING TEAM (B)
D. Furlong, I. Enright, M. Gillespie.



FORM III DEBATING TEAM (A)
M. Neylan
W. O'Riordan
A. Byrnes



FORM III DEBATING TEAM (B)
G. Windsor
P. Duggan
V. Roche



FORM II DEBATING TEAM (B)
P. Sinclair
G. San Miguel
M. Kirov



FORM II DEBATING TEAM (A)
J. McInerney
I. Trapaga
D. McDonell

The Fourth Form A team of G. McDonald (captain and reply-speaker), P. Byrnes and M. Donohoe won two competition debates, losing by one point to Scots. A second team of D. Furlong, I. Enright and M. Gillespie was of a similar high standard — which shows how much talent there is in this Form. Other speakers who impressed were J. M. Ryan, D. Rothery, T. Rogers, D. Brennan and R. Quinn.

Third Form also have a strong team in W. O'Riordan, M. Neylan and A. Byrnes. A second team of P. Duggan, Guy Windsor and V. Roche was also solid. There is definite ability too in M. Harvey, C. Dalton, A. Bannon and J. Atkin. Keen debaters are M. Power, G. Hughes and D. Archer. A. Valentine needs more experience to realise his potential; while R. Jones is keenly interested.

Second Form have a most promising group. The 2A team of J. McInerney (reply-speaker), I. Trapaga (C.) and D. McDonell have given high hopes for the future. These three thirteen-year-olds were runners-up in the Under Fifteen teams championship of the City of Sydney Eisteddfod and have provided most entertaining debates. G. San Miguel is of similar calibre, and his team mates are P. Sinclair and M. Kirov. Other promising Second Formers are D. Gillespie, M. Downes, W. Cole, W. Meagher, M. Hanna, J. McClintock.

We are grateful to all the schools with which we debated.

Thanks are especially due to Mr. Roarty for his work with Fourth Form, to Mr. Muggeridge with Third Form and to Mr. Ficcara with Second Form. We also owe a debt to those Old Boys who helped, and to all who acted as adjudicators. Our G.P.S. zone adjudicator, Mr. Howard Billing deserves special gratitude for his personal interest and readiness to help, and for setting subjects which provided interesting debates.

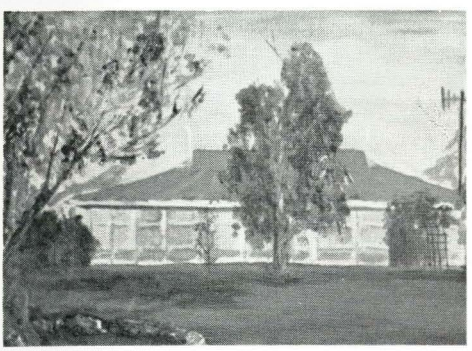
To Mrs. Gibson and her special committee of mothers no trouble seemed too much in preparation of suppers.

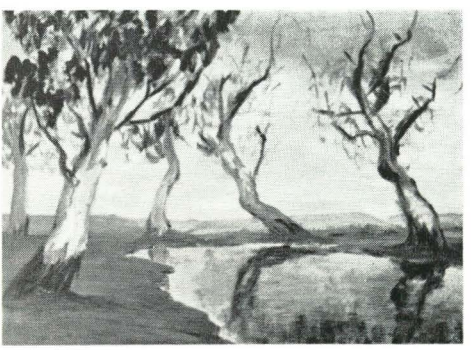
Our thanks to those and to all who helped in so many ways.

Congratulations to Old Boys John Eyers and Bill Kavanagh who were both chosen in the Sydney University Inter-Varsity team this year. John Eyers has since been chosen as captain of the combined Australian Universities Debating Team.

Riverview was paid a compliment when it was asked to act as host for the Final of the first Annual Inter-State School Students' Debating Championships. About three hundred and fifty people attended the Final at Riverview to see South Australia defeat Victoria.

—Fr. C. E. McDonald, S.J., Senior Debating Master.







CLASS LEADERS.

Back Row: J. McNamara (4B2), J. M. Ryan (4A), T. L'Estrange (4B1), P. Brennan (5B1), G. Sullivan (5A), M. Lodder (5B2), R. Larbalestier (3B2), J. Flannery (3B1), A. Byrnes (3A).
Seated: J. Bennett (Iii), R. Horsley (Iiii), R. Couch (Ii), T. McCarthy (6B2), J. Scahill (6A), W. d'Apice (6B1), A. Abbott (2A), C. Page (2B2), G. Ireland (2B1).
In Front: I. Shillington (6th Class).

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE
ROWING CLUB

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB

President:
Very Rev. G. F. Jordan, S.J., Rector

Vice-President:
Mr. Paul S. Hunter

Rowing Master:
Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.

Assistant Rowing Master:
Rev. C. Dureau, S.J.

Secretary:
Rev. F. Romanin, S.J.

Captain of the Boats:
Warwick Jones

Vice-Captain of the Boats:
John B. Duffy

President of the Rowing Club Auxiliary:
Mr. R. E. Mason

Medical Officers:
Drs. B. Duffy and A. McGlynn

Regatta Committee:
Messrs. A. Curtin, R. Curtin, A. Leonard, M. Leonard, R. Mason, P. E. Prior

Coaches:
Messrs. A. R. Callaway, P. S. Hunter, A. C. Joris, R. Wilkinson, R. Zions, D. Baggett, D. Joyce, A. Dunn, M. D. Prior, C. Rogge, J. Gregory, Rev. F. Romanin, S.J.

The Eighty-Seventh Annual Regatta

Lane Cove River, Saturday, 27th March, 1971. Official Results:

The Sydney Uni. Boat Club Shield (Intra-Schools)
1. Orange
2. Green
3. Royal Blue
Margins: 1¼ l., x 4½ l.
Time: 3.28.4.

Tub Fours (Tenths)
1. St. Joseph's College (2)
2. St. Ignatius' (1)
3. St. Joseph's (1)
Margins:
Time: 3.10.4.

Tub Fours (Ninths)
1. St. Joseph's (1)
2. Shore
3. King's
Margins: 3½ l., x 1 l.
Time: 3.05.6.

Tub Fours (Eighths)
1. St. Joseph's
2. St. Ignatius'
3. Shore
Margins: 1 l., x 2 l.
Time: 3.02.1.

Tub Fours (Sevenths)
1. St. Ignatius'
2. St. Joseph's
3. Cranbrook
Margins: 1½ l., x 6 l.
Time: 2.55.7.

Tub Fours (Sixths)
1. St. Ignatius'
2. King's
3. St. Joseph's
Margins: 2 l., x 4½ l.
Time: 2.51.2.

Tub Fours (Fifths)
1. St. Joseph's
2. St. Ignatius'
3. Shore
Margins: ½ l., x 2½ l.
Time: 3.08.4.

School Second Jnr. Eights
1. St. Joseph's
2. Shore
3. Grammar
Margins: ¾ l., x ¾ l.
Time: 2.33.8.

School First Jnr. Eights
1. Grammar
2. Shore
3. Cranbrook
Margins: 1 ft., x 2 l.
Time: 5.00.

School 4th Fours
1. Shore
2. Grammar (1)
3. King's
Margins: 1½ l., x 2 l.
Time: 5.21.1.

School 3rd Fours
1. St. Joseph's
2. St. Ignatius'
3. King's
Margins: 1½ l., x ½ l.
Time: 5.23.2.

School 2nd Fours (School Maiden Fours)
1. St. Joseph's
2. Shore
3. High
Margins: 3½ l., x 1½ l.
Time: 5.23.8.



THE EIGHT

Bow M. Joyce, No. 2 D. Quinn, No. 3 J. Diserens, No. 4 M. Ireson, No. 5 J. Coolican, No. 6 J. Duffy, No. 7 W. Jones, Stroke M. Giblin, Cox C. Corcoran.

School 1st Fours (School Maiden Fours).
1. High
2. Shore
3. St. Joseph's
Margins: 3 l., x 3 ft.
Time: 5.22.4.

School 2nd Eights
1. Shore
2. St. Joseph's
3. St. Ignatius'
Margins: ½ l., x ¾ l.
Time: 4.53.

Handicap Sculls
1. F. Fullerton
2. D. Buckley
3. P. Linehan
Margins: 4 l., x 2 l.
Time: 6.40.

Club Lightweight Maiden Fours
1. Scots
2. Sydney
3. Mosman
Margins: 2½ l., x 3½ l.
Time: 5.26.6.

Club Maiden Fours
1. Drummoyne
2. North Shore
3. Leichhardt
Margins: 3½ l., x ½ l.
Time: 5.14.7.

Club Junior Fours
1. Sydney
2. University of N.S.W.
3. University of Sydney
Margins: 1 ft., x ½ l.
Time: 5.14.3.

Gold Cup Eights
1. Haberfield
2. Mosman (1)
3. Glebe
Margins: 1¼ l., x 2½ l.
Time: 4.37.2.

A WORD OF THANKS

AT THE END of an occasion such as the Gold Cup Regatta one is forced to reflect and ask oneself how it was possible to make the day function so well. Undoubtedly, without the co-operation of so many people, each one doing his own distinct and different part, the regatta, as we know it, would hardly have been a success. And yet it was a success! And so a word of gratitude must go to all those concerned.

The programme does not quite reveal all those involved. This would have been impossible. However, a general mention must be made of all concerned with the day's success. First there is the Committee who mainly saw to it that the course and all governing it was in readiness. These men, headed by Mr. Phil Prior and Mr. Ron Mason, were up and about very early, and right through the light rain carried on their work to perfection. Most of them are young Old Boys. Certainly without them this part would not have been done; however, we must mention that some of the present boys also played a contributing part.

Then there is that formidable list of race officials, supplied to us by the N.S.W. Rowing Association. I am in constant admiration of these men who devote so much of their free time to the different regattas, and especially to our Gold Cup Day.

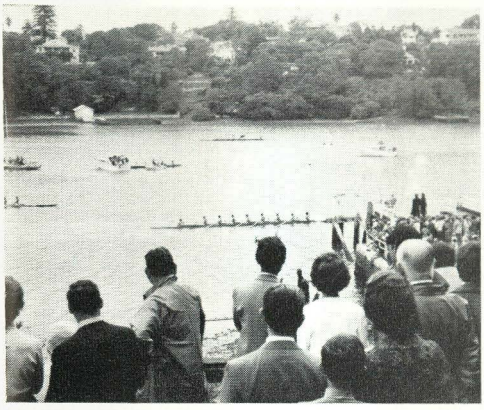
The Mothers, too, and the Parents and Friends' Association must not be forgotten. Once again this year, as they did last year, they manned the stalls for refreshments. Again, too, as last year, some of the boys gave unstinting help. Besides those in the stalls, there were those in Cova Cottage who attended to the needs of our official guests. Our sincere thanks, therefore, to Mrs. B. McInerney and her band of helpers. And while talking about official guests, did you see Mr. J. Rogge at the gate? An invaluable man in every way.

Because the regatta is a school fixture the boys contribute to it considerably. The senior boys helped the police with the parking of cars and the Parents and Friends at the stalls and at Cova Cottage, while the junior boys sold programmes. And all gave a hand to clean up afterwards.



THE SECOND EIGHT

Bow P. Barber, No. 2 R. Farrell, No. 3 M. Webster, No. 4 F. Curtin, No. 5 S. Williams, No. 6 M. Conaghan, No. 7 P. Dillon, Stroke W. O'Hare, Cox M. Dalton.



1st VIII wins its heat.



2nd Tub wins its race.

A glance at the results will show that there must have been some very good racing during the afternoon. This year there were some very close contests which gave greater interest to the regatta and compensated for the overcast and threatening weather which persisted for most of the day. —F. Romanin, S.J., Regatta Organiser.

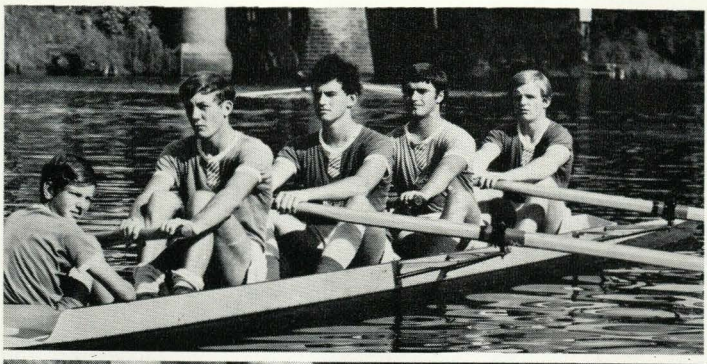
The 1971 Season

This year the Rowing Club enjoyed more active participation in Club events than in previous years. This proved of great value to our rowers because of the spirit it promoted and the familiarity with competition which it gave; and our club's achievements have not gone without recognition. We also had the largest membership we have ever had since the club's inception. It is particularly heartening and promising to find such enthusiasm as was shown among the younger boys; for a boy with the experience of three or four years behind him is a valuable asset to the senior crews.

While our racing results were not as successful as we had hoped — with the exceptions of the Second Four and the Second Eight — the spirit that was engendered in and that permeated the whole club will always remain a pleasant memory.

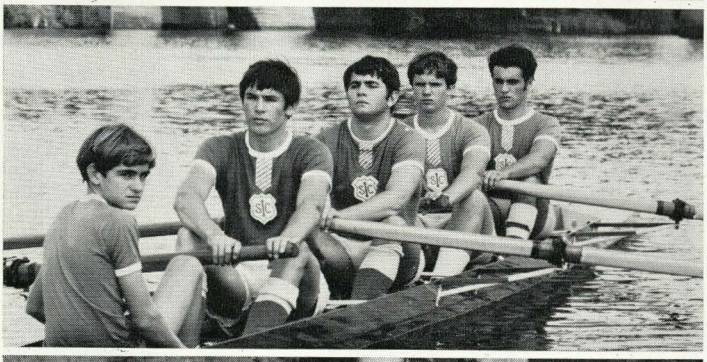
We were fortunate this year to gain the cheerful help of Fr. John Ramsay. As Rowing Master he devoted much of his hard-earned time to the efficient running of the sheds, and his determination and enthusiasm were an inspiration to all the boys.

Early in the year the club was honoured with a formal visit from Fr. Rector who blessed and christened our two new shells. The blessing of Ignatian VI is already assuming the aura of legend. The new Four was named after Mr. Duncan Baggett, in appreciation of the fine work he has done as coach over the years. (It is interesting to note, that while not an Old Boy of the school, he has been made an honorary member of the Old Ignatians' Union.) The two new boats are part of an expensive scheme to ensure that Riverview will be well equipped in future years, as rowing grows more demanding, both scientifically and financially—though it would seem that as long as the Head of the River is raced over one and a half miles, our problem is genetic. It was quite pleasing that on the very afternoon on which they were blessed both boats won their heats in the North Shore Regatta and came second in the final races.



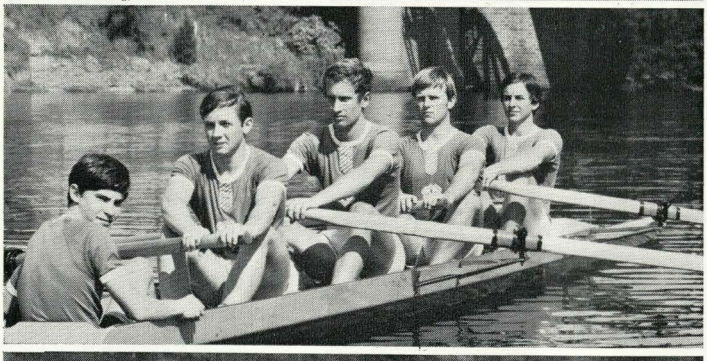
1st IV

Bow A. Maclurcan, No. 2 M. Furlong, No. 3 T. Magee. Stroke B. Cruise, Cox B. Casey.



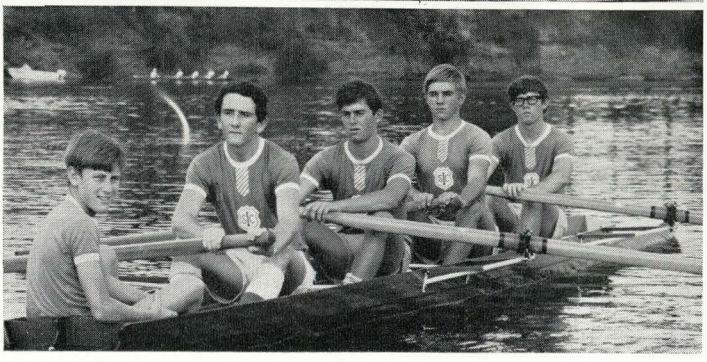
2nd IV

Bow M. May, No. 2 N. Stiffe, No. P. Webster. Stroke T. Williams, Cox T. Murray.



3rd IV

Bow T. Currie, No. 2 A. O'Brien, No. 3 P. Howarth. Stroke D. Hogan, Cox G. Sproule.



4th IV

Bow M. Gardiner, No. 2 N. Sivertsen, No. 3 P. Tooth. Stroke M. McCooe, Cox P. Murphy.



3rd Tub wins its race.



4th Tub gets second.

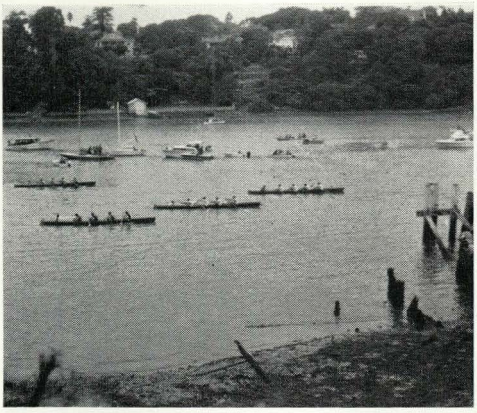
This year, after many happy years on the pontoon with the fours and eights, Mr. Noel Hammond retired. For a number of years he coached the G.P.S. fours and then in 1964 was co-coach with Mr. Duncan Baggett of the senior eight. From 1965 to 1970 he was coach of the senior eight. As a coach he had a remarkable record in the G.P.S. and the school owes him a great debt of gratitude for his untiring work for so many years. He also, though not an Old Boy, was elected as an honorary member of the O.I.U.

With the retirement of Mr. Hammond, the senior eight came under the care of Mr. A. R. Callaway, fresh from his Mexican Olympic success. Apart from the time devoted to his own exacting job, Mr. Callaway seemed to spare every moment coaching crews on the river and we were honoured to be so closely associated with a coach of such expert calibre. His extraordinary dedication and boundless patience, his relaxed and friendly manner and his willingness to do all that he could to help others moulded not only his own crew but the whole club into a unity that made us all confident of victory.

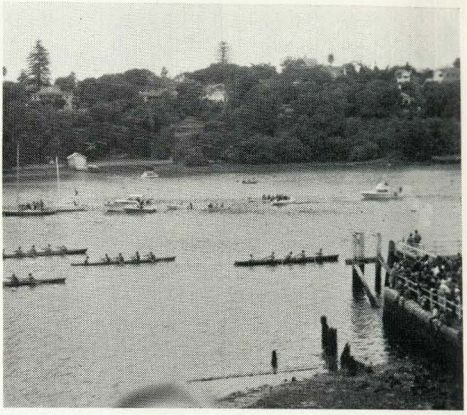
Mr. Paul Hunter, President of the O.I.U. with all the extra work which that entailed, coached the second eight to such effect that it came third in its race on the Nepean, a fitting climax to the effort both he and his crew put into the season's work. The friendly competitive spirit aroused between the two eights, just one of Mr. Hunter's tricks of the trade, helped to build up his crew's confidence, and was no doubt the reason for their successful training.

The 1st and 2nd Fours were, this year, coached by the exacting Mr. A. Joris, a generous as well as a hard working coach, whose 2nd Four had the distinction of gaining our highest place on the Nepean. They came first in the Colleagues' Regatta and culminated the season with a well-rowed second place in the G.P.S. Regatta. Together with the 1st Eight (whom they outweighed by a stone per man), they were placed in the final of every regatta in which they competed.

This season the 3rd and 4th Fours were coached by Mr. B. Wilkinson and Mr. R. Zions, both ex-members of the Club, whose "hairy" comedy brightened the toil on the river. Like most of the other crews they enjoyed more of their success in the club regattas prior to the G.P.S. one. The crews were quite young and will be experienced assets next year.



6th Tub gets third.



7th Tub gets fourth.

Mr. Digger Joyce, our best known coach, worked very hard with the Junior Eights, until under doctor's orders he was forced to give up coaching and rest. He was much missed at the sheds. Fr. Romanin took his place, and at the same time organised the Riverview Gold Cup Regatta. Only a rower, perhaps, can appreciate all the work involved in running what must surely be one of the biggest regattas held anywhere in the world. Despite bad weather it was a huge success and once again the last race was right on time.

The novices enjoyed unparalleled success. There were sixty-six rowers and coxes among the junior members of the club. Very early in the season they responded to what was expected of them and developed a fine spirit of teamship among themselves and a close co-operation with their coaches. Under the direction of Mr. Chris Dureau, S.J. and coached by Messrs. Michael Prior and Carl Rogge, recent Old Boys and ex-members of the club, and John Gregory, a sixth form student, they made such progress that they won many honours through the season in the junior regattas. The 1st Four shone in the King's Junior Regatta, where they won the two mile Marathon race by seven lengths; the 2nd and 3rd Tub Fours won their main races comfortably in the Gold cup Regatta.

Mr. Arthur Dunn, doyen of all mathematics masters and rowing coaches, once again gave invaluable help throughout the year. We were all saddened at the death of his wife in June this year and we offer him our deep sympathy.

Thanks must go to M. Anderson, M. Furlong, S. Housego and M. Cannon, our diligent shore staff, who with great energy carried out the thankless task of keeping the sheds moving and in one piece; thanks also to the many people who time and time again were always there to lend a hand, in particular to Mr. R. E. Mason, the President of our Auxiliary, who was so regular in attendance each Saturday to do literally anything needed or asked for, and to our medical officers, Drs. Brian Duffy and Adrian McGlynn, who were on call day and night and never failed us when needed, and so many others who worked to make the season so enjoyable.

Rowing, we hope, will among other things (muscles and blisters, for instance), result in the betterment of character. The competitive spirit, so necessary in this sport of such extreme effort, is usually balanced by a strong esprit-de-corps, a sense of working together and of self-sacrifice for a common goal; one soon learns how to take victory or defeat in the right way and to adjust one's mind to the fact that to get anywhere — even last — one has to work hard.

The 1971 season has been a great success, we have taken a step forward; irrespective of our placings in races, we have won something within ourselves that will last forever.

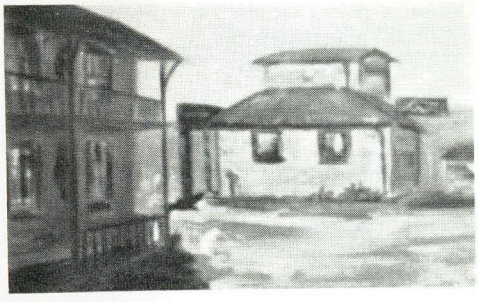
Mr. D. J. Joyce

Early in July we heard of the death of Mr. D. J. Joyce. Digger, as he was known affectionately to his friends, had been a great friend to Riverview and its Rowing Club. He had been coaching the boys for many years, taking them through their first motions with the oar. There was no one in the sheds who had not been coached by him at some stage and who had not benefited from his advice.

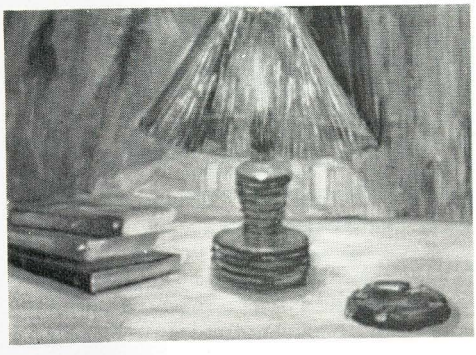
This year he took over the Junior Eights and although for most of the time he was very ill, he came every day to see that his boys were doing what he wanted. It was with great sadness that he told us halfway through the season that his doctors had ordered him to give up his coaching. But as often as he could he was down on the banks of the river in his car to watch the progress of his crews.

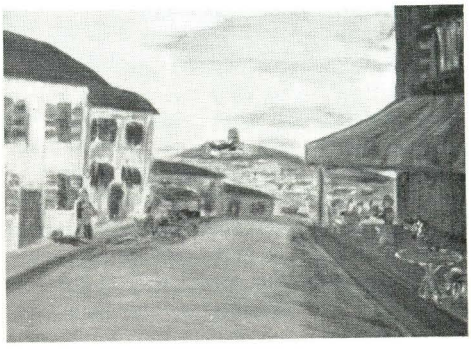
The boys had a great respect for him as we witnessed by the number of them who were at his funeral to bid farewell to him on his last journey.

Solemn Mass was offered in the College Chapel in the presence of many of the staff and boys. We know that Digger, since the boys were so much in his thoughts and heart, would have been pleased at the sight. The Lord will now reward him for his tireless devotion to the rowers of Riverview, for his kindness and understanding of his fellow coaches and for his loyalty to the College. —J.X.R., S.J.









Riverview Revisited

The wanderer coming back after a dozen years has his moments. He is delighted with the drive-in past First Field and Observatory, and its happy extension to the boat-sheds. They are bigger and better boatsheds now, that continue to host the rowing men of New South Wales. He wanders along the towpath and finds his way up by the old steps. He stands again before the magnificent school that fronts the Lane Cove. He moves into the chapel, the heart of the school. He goes round the impressive additions to the school he knew, and wishes well to more impressive additions in the making. He goes down the drive to admire a first-class Preparatory School, where the golf course used to be. He thanks God for the past, and the present, and the future he confidently looks forward to. It is good to be back.

Memory hold the door! What makes a school is not its surroundings nor its buildings. It is the men who are moulded there. The wanderer is fortunate enough to have met many of them up and down Australia, and to have seen at first hand how well the moulding has been done. He remembers Quilpie in Central Queensland, the Kings in Grass Castles country, the Tully country. He remembers a trip out past the station from which Patsy Durack, their cousin, set out on the famous trek across the North. He was to offer Mass for the Tully's and to bless the graves of their forebears. The original John, who wasn't sure which wharf it was on the Lane Cove, but who got off at Riverview, and stayed, Joe, Francis, Hugh, Paul, Cam, John Jnr. — they are all going strong. Sheep men are taking a certain amount on the chin these days, but was there ever a man harder to knock out than a Tully?

He remembers Canberra where as representative a group as one could desire talked the night away, and were on deck next morning at the Dominican Church, complete with families, for as devout and meaningful a Mass as the wanderer has assisted at.

He remembers the thrill of another match against The King's School, reliving with Jim Donohue famous games of the past. King's were blessed with an Australian Rules kicker to match our tries — nine-all.

He remembers a Retreat day at Riverview, with John Carey flying in from Adelaide, and with many a well-known face in evidence. Together we pondered and prayed over the things that formed us, that give life a meaning and fulfilment. At the end, question time, and they bowled up a few googlies, more or less as they used to. He remembers the re-union at Griffith, where irrigation has made the desert bloom, and where Jim and Pat Dalton, and Charlie Olliffe and company, made a wonderful weekend. There was George Cannon to re live the past with him, and the Coughlins and Raleigh Smith, and Eric Ireson, and so many more.

He remembers a weekend with David and Joy Loneragan at Mudgee, and the next generation coming happily home for the holidays. Perhaps the links are stronger here, for David Jnr., who died after only a month at Riverview, has his name written in Hazaribagh, the adopted home of the wanderer. David's memorial is a line of sturdy classrooms at Hazaribagh's parish school, "for poor boys who had not the advantages our son had", to quote his parents.

He remembers the Indian Bazaar, where the staff, and old boys and new, and many a friend, co-operated to make another wonderful day as they have done each year since we kicked off in Hazaribagh 20 years ago. Riverview has its special representatives over there in Paddy and Geoff Meagher, Hans Hendriks, Tony Herbert. What is really impressive and encouraging is that Riverview men have realised that the direction of Christ to preach the Gospel to every creature was to his followers, that men who

leave their country and their kindred are their representatives, that they are to be behind them and with them, co-operators in prayer and Missionary interest.

Like the brook, the wanderer might go meandering on and on. Better for him to try to make concrete his impressions. The sacrifices our forebears made for Catholic education have paid off. The products of our schools are pulling their weight for God and country. Specifically, the products of Riverview, where he spent seven of his happiest years, are a credit to the parents who bred them, and the school that co-operated with their parents. In his book, they are as good as they come. —Louis G. Lachal, S.J.

Individual Old Boys' Notes

BILL ABBEY (62-65) after some years out west is now back home in the less rugged and more clement climate of Yass. On the family property, Yulgilbar.

JOE ALAGNA (21-30) is on the land at Boorowa and one of the regulars at the Young Reunion. We see him also at the school where his younger son Richard, is keeping the family name alive. ROBERT (58-64) after flying through his exams without a single miss is now with Hungerford and Spooner. He has lost none of his skill as a half-back as he showed in the games he played for the O.I.R.U.F.C. through the year.

JACK ALEXANDER (22-23) and his son MICHAEL (52-56) are well known figures on the Newcastle Stock Exchange. Michael happily married last year is now living in his new home at Bar Beach. OSSIE (25-29) runs Craigieburn, Bowral; always pretty good with a club he spends a fair time on the course just outside his front door.

Dr. PETER ANDERSON (35-42) has spent some time this year getting into practice for his term as president of the Union for 1972. We look forward to his reign and wish him well. He has several sons at the school. Dr. Tom (35-40) is a radiologist and practises at Hornsby.

Fr. RAY ARMSTRONG, S.J. (43-45) is one of many of our Old Boys who belong to the English Province. Since his ordination in 1964, he has been at work on the mission in Rhodesia, where he has as co-labourers two other Old Boy members of the English province, Frs. L. Lewis and J. Grummitt. We wish them all every success.

JOHN ATHERTON (43-45) now holds the exalted position of editor of the Queensland Courier Mail. We look forward each year to meeting him at the Brisbane Reunion.

GEORGE ATKIN (58-62) after some years as Reader of and tutor in Modern History at the University of New England has now moved further north and is a lecturer in the University of Townsville. Two of his brothers are here with us at Riverview.

Fr. RODGER AUSTIN (45-57) has been for some years now doing post-graduate work in Canon Law and Liturgy in Rome. He is attached to the Wollongong diocese.

JIM BABBAGE (60-64) is the company accountant with Clark King & Co. in Melbourne. A keen yachtsman, he (and Adrian Quain also) is a member of the crew of Jim Keighery's yacht. Jim not only keeps in close touch with the school, but is also a mine of information on Old Ignations in Melbourne.

We have not seen Dr. JOHN BAGGOTT (49-63) since his return from England last year, but his brother JAMES (48-53) tells us that his work is mostly confined to South Sydney Hospital. James himself is making his leisurely way through Law, and enlivens many of our O.I.U. meetings, especially the Terrigal weekend.

Captain GUY BAGOT (58-63) on his return from Vietnam was appointed A.D.C. to the Governor. The post must keep him very busy, since we have not seen him for quite some time. We have lost track of KIM (62-68) for the last year or so and hope that he will let us know his whereabouts. We offer both boys our sincere sympathy on the death of their father early this year.

BILL BAKER (61-66) should have cleared the last hurdle in his law exam at A.N.U. by the time these notes go to print. We wish him every success for the future. TIM (65-70) who left us at the end of last year is, we think, following in Bill's footsteps at A.N.U.

GREG BARTELS (39-42) for some time Commissioner for Consumer Affairs and Trade Projects resigned after a very successful reign and is now in private business. We were so pleased to see him at the football match against S.G.S., and hope that he will rejoin the O.I.U. Committee once he has found his feet in his new venture.

BOB BARRY (37-40) as usual the old charmer of the Hotel Florida, the perfect host as everyone who has been to the Terrigal Weekend avers. Bob "took on" one of Jack Simmonds' merinos up at Bunnaweena and came off second best. (Not as young as we used to be, Bob!) He spent some time in St. Vincents, but has made we hope a complete recovery. REDMOND (65-69) is enjoying life to the full on a property up in the Territory. TRENT (67-69) and SCOTT (68-69) are now at Cranbrook.

BARRY (47-50) and LLOYD BEACH (50-54) are both on the land in the Warren district, where we usually see them at the Western Reunion. Barry also has a boy at school and pays us a visit whenever he gets down this way.

TREVOR BECKETT (55-61) joined the teaching staff of the college this year and resides at the Junior School, where as one of his many side lines, he had formed and is teaching, a most promising choir.

Fr. PETER BEER, S.J. (46-50) is completing his doctorate in Theology in the U.S.A. and hopes to be back in Australia at the beginning of 1972. His brother JOHN (46-50) has his rooms in Macquarie Street.

RON BELFORD (27-30) is on the land at "Merendee", Ashford. He rarely gets down to Sydney, but when he does, always drops in to see the school. FERGUS (67-68) after some time with Ron is now down in Sydney doing a course in banking.

Dr. JOHN BENECKE (38-43) is a very busy medico with his rooms in Macquarie St. He has two sons still with us at S.I.C. IAN (64-70) left us at the end of last year and is, we think, doing Science at the University of N.S.W.

PAUL BISBY (61-65) is doing a course in Real Estate. Is with K. B. Chambers & Staff. Played full-back for the O.I.U.R.F.C. with all his old skill, and helped the O.I.U. cricket team defeat the present boys on Back-to-Riverview day.

The BOLGER Brothers, TONY (41-45) and JOHN (44-46) were our hosts and organisers for the Young Reunion and did their usual superlatively good job. Tony entertained on the Saturday at his property, Clover Hill, with a barbecue, boomering throwing, horse rides and whatever else anyone wished. John as Vice-President for Young was in the chair for the dinner, and then received the whole host of Old Boys, their wives and children at his home Fontenoy, Wallendbeen for Mass and a barbecue on Sunday. Many thanks, boys, for all you do.

ARTHUR BOOTH (45-47) is battling with the pastoral conditions on his property "Hazelmere", Mendooran and putting up a good fight, too. We look forward to having his young son with us next year. TED (39-40) is also on the land at Gilgandra.

FRANK (BUZZ) BROWN (15-19) flew into Sydney in October and one of his first places of call was Riverview. He paid us several most welcome visits, was with us for Back-to-Riverview Day which he spent with some of his contemporaries, Callie King, Ossie Stenmark and Des Monahan, saw the G.P.S. Sports which brought back recollections of his own 880 in 1918, and returned to N.Z. with, we hope, memories as happy as ours of his visit.

DEANE BOWRING (41-43) as usual enlivened the Young Reunion with his presence. He is on the land at "Mirimichi" and is probably taking things a lot easier now that his son HAL (67-70) is there to give a hand. John (39-43) is a solicitor with the Crown Law Department in Sydney. We see him regularly at some of the O.I.U. functions.

DAVID BOYLE (62-67) has completed his degree in Economics and is now in business in the city. PETER (62-68) goes from strength to strength at Sydney University where he is reading Philosophy and should end his Arts course this year with a brilliant pass. We wish him every success.

Rev. PETER BRADY, S.J. (60-65) is stationed at Campion College doing a course in accountancy and keeping their books in order. His father Dr. CARROLL (32-36) has a most extensive practice in Lindfield. JOHN (65-70) who left us at the end of last year, is now at N.S.W. University doing Commerce.

DOM BRADY (31-34) is the genial host of the Commercial Hotel at Bega. He rarely misses the Canberra Reunion and always enlivens the happy function. JIM (58-63) is on the land in the Cooma district and doing very well, despite the bad seasons. PHILIP (61-63) is down in the city studying hotel management.

Dr. DAVID BRANAGAN (42-46) is Senior Lecturer in the Dept. of Geology and Geophysics at the University of Sydney. He was kind enough to come and talk to our boys through the year on a "Career in Science". We could not, of course, had a more experienced or better lecturer.

Fr. MICHAEL BREEN (41-53) left us at the beginning of this year and now is at Xavier College, Kew, teaching English, mainly. We have had several welcome visits from him through the year. We congratulate Wallace (44-56) on his recent engagement and wish him every happiness.

RICHARD BRENNAN (63-66) is at Sydney Tech. doing Quantity Surveying. He is the treasurer of the Old Boys' football club, played on the wing for the 1st XV and was for the third year in succession the highest points scorer of the team.

Of the BRENNAN brothers, CHRIS (58-63), JIM (57-58) are still on the family property "Widgeree", Warren, and it was good to see them at the reunion there. GREG (61-65) has gone to West Australia to make his fortune. TERRY (63-68) is down here in Sydney and David (65-60) who did such a fine job last year as Head of the School is with Pioneer Concrete. A great bunch of boys, whom we miss, now that their line has come to an end, but we hope it won't be too long before their sons are here to take their place.

We offer our sincere congratulations to Dr. TONY BRESLIN (46-55) on his marriage with Carla Tarlinton in London late last year, and wish them every happiness. Tony is at Hammersmith Hospital, Royal Postgraduate Medical School gaining experience in respiratory medicine. Will be home sometime in 1973. PETER (46-55) has his pharmacy in Lane Cove and cannot do enough for the school. He is also a lively and progressive member of the O.I.U. Dr. FRANK (44-48) is one of Sydney's eminent medicos and JOHN (41-45) is in practice with Tubby da Roza, in Milford, Surrey.

IAN BRIDGE (57-62) is with Freehill, Hollingdale and Page in the city. We have not seen much of him this year, but CAMPBELL (63-68) has paid us several welcome visits. An ardent trout fisherman, he spends most of the time not devoted to his legal studies at A.N.U. in the streams down about the Snowy trying his luck.

Rev. PETER BROWNE (63-65) now Brother Pascal, O.F.M.Cap. is at Crown Point, Indiana, U.S.A. studying for the priesthood. He hopes to be back in Australia before long. We have not seen his bother TIM (63-67) since he left school.

Rev. BOB BRUCE, S.J. (46-50) has a full day's teaching and prefecting at St. Aloysius College, Milson's Point. He is due to go overseas in the near future to complete his Jesuit training.

The five BRYANT brothers were for the first time all present together at the Young Reunion. GEORGE (37-38) came from Windsor, where he operates a taxi service and at the same time deals in cattle. ADRIAN (37-41) is at Cooma, where he spends a fair bit of his time flying Cessnas over the Snowy scheme. PAUL (42-47) is the chief



Dr. TONY BRESLIN AND HIS BRIDE.



PETER CHATFIELD AND HIS BRIDE.

Insurance Agent for N.Z. Insurance in the Young district, JOHN (54-57) is the Senior Constable at Eugowra. MICHAEL (50-53) runs the family property, "The Kurrajongs". at Greenethorpe, near Young, and KEVIN (51-54) is also on the land in the same district on "East Kurrajongs". We hope that the five boys will repeat their reunion again next year at our reunion.

CHARLIE BURFITT (34-40) is with Dalgety's, lives at Chatswood, so that we often see him at the college. CHARLES jnr. (65-70) who left us at the end of last year is now at the University of N.S.W., but has been back during the football season to help us as a referee.

DES BURFITT (27-32) has a taxi service at Maroubra, and if we never see Des at any other time other time of the year he is always here with the O'Dea "gang" for the Indian Bazaar. PETER (54-57) is still overseas in Sweden, MICHAEL (53-57) is an engineer with Rainsford & Co.

TOM D'ARCY BURKE (34-40) is at the Mitchell Library, head of the Special Collections Branch of the library and an expert on the incunabula of N.S.W.

WALTER BURKE (30-32) and his son JIM (57-61) are still in charge of British Laundry, Mosman, at least Wal is and has Jim as a capable second. The latter sailed in the Admiral's Cup on one of the Australian yachts. Walter confines himself to the Australian coastline and the Pacific Islands! DAVID (62-68) is with the Anderson Engineering Co. at Dee Why, but has tastes like his father's.

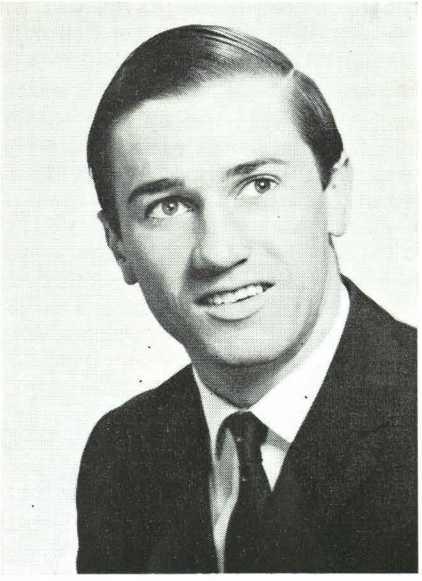
Rev. BILL BURT (60-64) is a member of the Missionaries of the Divine Word, and is up in Indonesia studying theology, and, we suppose, the language and the customs of the people.

Fr. JOHN BYRNE, S.J. (26-30) has been for some years now on the staff of Xavier Prep. School, Burke Hall, where he guides the young into the mysteries of Latin. They could not have a better guide.

KEVIN BYRNES (40-48) when not engaged in looking after his pharmacy seems to us to spend a good deal of his time as chauffeur to his two young sons who are here at school.

ROGER BYRNE (42-46) one of the stalwarts of the O.I.U. up north does an excellent job each year as organiser and chairman of our reunion dinner in Brisbane. He is a solicitor in that city, where his brother TOM (42-45) is one of the leading anaesthetists.

We offer our sincerest congratulations to Dr. BILL BYE (60-64), who graduated with 1st Class Honours and 1st place in gynaecology and obstetrics. He was appointed to the Professorial Unit at R.P.A. He is still captain, as he has been for the past few years of the Lane Cove C.Y.O. football and cricket teams. We were delighted to see him at the O.I.U. dinner at the school this year. PETER (60-65) is facing the final Med. hurdle this year, and after all his distinctions and credits last year, it looks as though he might outdo Bill.



Dr. W. BYE.

PETER CAHILL (59-65), one of the foundation players with the O.I.U.R.F.C. has, since an injury last year, risen to the position as committee member and selector for the club. He is with a firm of stockbrokers in the city. ROBERT (64-70) who ended his "time" with us at the end of last year is doing architecture at Sydney University.

BRUCE CAMPBELL (45-50) is on the land at "Mundooie", Warren, and seems to be weathering the adverse conditions pretty well. He is one of the regulars at the Reunion in the west and keeps in close touch with Riverview and the O.I.U. His brother IAN (45-52) is also on the land near Moree.

Fr. EDDIE CAMPION (45-50) is on the staff of St. Mary's Cathedral, and needless to say is kept pretty busy there. He is as well, chaplain to Sydney Hospital, one of our leading ecumenists and a reviewer for the Herald. We look forward each year to his visit to the school on St. Ignatius' Day.

Fr. LES CAMPION (39-41) must also be pretty busy as Administrator of the parish of North Cairns and as a Consultor for that northern diocese. His brother LOUGH (39-42) lives quite near us once more and manages the hotel at Lane Cove.

We hope that George Cannon (29-36) enjoyed our visit to Hay and Booligal as we did, when George entertained us at his home and we returned the visit at the Presbytery! George never changes, except for a few grey hairs. MICHAEL (57-62) is on the home property, ready to lend massive support whenever it is needed. WILLIAM (63-69) is down in the city with a firm of stockbrokers. He plays regularly for the O.I.U.R.F.C.

BILL CAPE (44-51) is on the land at Cooma. We heard that Fr. Roset took some money from him at the Young Picnic races this year! Bill has a young son in the Junior

School and together with Tony Patterson organised a most successful reunion for 1951-52 class-leavers.

DAN CAPEL (65-70) whose cheery help we miss around the place, there is no one to drive the tractor about now, is on the land at "Tiabundie", Barraba. We were pleased to hear that he made the Moree dinner and hope to see him there next year.

Fr. JOHN CASEY, S.J. (23-26) is at Canisius College, Pymble, but he is well remembered with great affection by all those Old Boys who knew him when he was rector here, and we are continually being asked of his welfare and whereabouts. MAURICE (23-30) is an accountant with Containers Ltd., still has one son here at school, but seems to have resigned his position as chauffeur for him and leaves the job to his son JOHN (63-70), who left us at the end of last year who is doing again the H.S.C. at the Technical College. FRANK (30-33) is also an accountant at Garden Island. PAT (28-32) has retired from active work and is enjoying a well-deserved rest.

We offer our sincere congratulations to PETER CHATFIELD (55-60) who was married in mid-year, and we wish him and his bride every happiness. Peter, after a year overseas studying in Perugia, has now a position at The Scots College, teaching Latin and Ancient History. TONY (50-55) as gay as ever has his pharmacy at Kyeemagh, where he also has a young family to bring up.

Dr. DON CHISHOLM (55-57) is to return home in November of this year to take up his appointment to the Medical Professorial Unit at St. Vincent's Hospital and the University of Melbourne. For some years he has been working with Professor Beck in Montreal. RICHARD (56-61) is now lecturing in Law in new Commerce-Law venture of the University of N.S.W. Distinguished as these brothers are in their vocation it is ROBERT (62-68) who is really doing things! He is nearing the end of his Science Course at Sydney University, is the Science Rep. on the S.R.C., was Convenor of Commem. Day. and a Co-Editor of Recorder and for the Orientation Week Magazine, and at the same time is getting through his course quite comfortably.

LEIGH CLARK (59-65) was married in the chapel in October. We offer him and his bride our congratulations and wish them every happiness. Immediately after their marriage the happy pair set off for some years overseas, mainly in England and the U.S.A. TONY (53-57) is now the only one to face the barrier! We see him often and enjoyed immensely the dinner which he organised in March this year. Thank you so much, Tony. RODNEY (57-62) lives almost opposite us in Woolwich. He lost no time in booking in his young son. He is manager of a set of "In" shops in the city.

We missed our annual pilgrimmage to Tumut this year and our stay with JIM CLIFFORD (19-23), but we hear that he is as well as ever, still interested in all that pertains to Riverview. Rev. PETER, O.F.M. (46-50) has been for some years now at the Franciscan Mission House in Melbourne. MICK (50-54) has a growing family (no boys, yet) and a thriving pharmacy at Watson, A.C.T. He spoke very eloquently at the O.I.U. meeting in Canberra this year.

JOHN CLIFT (38-41) is making a name for himself in the north as a breeder of racehorses. One of his sprinters won the Brisbane Cup last year, and John has great plans for the future. He is still on "The Dip" Breeza, where his son JONATHON (68-70), after some years at Inveralochy, now gives him a very willing and experienced hand.

Though PETER CLIFTON (55-61) lives quite near us in Lane Cove we rarely see him. He has his hands full managing the Randwick branch of Boyded. His father BASIL (31-37) is Manager Director of the same firm. We owe a great debt to him for the way in which he looks after our cars and keeps them roadworthy.

KEVIN CLIFTON (34-37) is Governing Director of Clifton's Pty. Ltd., Tamworth, still so interested in the O.I.U. that he organises the Reunion up there whenever we have one and of course in the school where his youngest son is with us. RICHARD

(59-63) is in business with his father. DAVID (62-66) is with General Motors in the city and often drops in for a friendly chat. We look forward to all his visits.

ROSS CLIFTON (44-47) has his pharmacy at Narrabeen. For the past few years he has been one of the most regular and successful coaches on our cricket and football fields. His brother, WARWICK (43-44) is an accountant with the Dept. of Labour and Industry.

TONY COFFEY (59-63) is manager of the Moura (Q'land) branch of Elder Smith Goldsbrough Mort. He has just spent some time in the N.T. on a cattle buying excursion. Last Christmas he was Guest of Honour and distributed the prizes at his old Prep. School, St. Joseph's, Aberdeen. Tony exhorted all to work hard at their books! He should know?

BRIAN COLE (37-40) is the righthand man of the manager of the Hotel Florida and does a superb job always but is at his best during the O.I.U. Terrigal Weekend. When not engaged in keeping the manager on the straight and narrow he can usually be found on one of the neighbouring golf courses.

Fr. NEIL COLLINS (48-51) has been for many years now attached to St. Mary's Cathedral and was the private secretary of His Eminence. We do not know if Fr. Neil has retained his post under the New Archbishop, but we wish him well whatever he is doing.

Dr. JOHN COLLINS (41-33) specialises in orthopaedics and has his rooms in Macquarie Street. He lives quite near us, in Longueville and has one son in the Junior School. More to come, but never too many!

TOM COLLINS (43-50) has fallen so much in love with Nuigini that it looks as if he will be there for ever. He is with the Administration, Headmaster of a primary school with 230 pupils and a staff of seven teachers. He has also produced a dictionary of the language.

Dr. TOM CONNELLEY (40-43), neuro-surgeon of note in the city, is also a very active member of the O.I.U. With two sons at the school, and both fine sports, Tom spends most Saturdays on playing fields. We are indebted to him for some of the photos in O.A.M.

Fr. JOE CONNOLLY, S.J. (29-32) is so very comfortably settled in his new quarters at St. Aloysius' College that he now really has some valid excuse for his infrequent visits to us. We still have very many inquiries from his Old Boys who still remember his times at Riverview.

Rev. JOHN COWBURN, S.J. (36-44) returned from his sabbatical year in the States and is once more — among other things! — lecturing to our Jesuit students in philosophy and theology. He is stationed at Campion College, Kew.

MURRAY CROWE (41-44) in business in Canberra did a superb job as Chairman of the O.I.U. dinner there and also next day as host to a luncheon to the Sydney visitors. As genial as ever and that is saying something. He has two sons here at school with us.

FRANK CRUISE (28-32) is in business in Batlow. We were so pleased to see him once again at the Canberra Reunion, and both boys and community benefited through the year by his generous cases of apples and pears, straight from the home of such fruit.

CHARLES CURRAN (47-54) is a stockbroker in the city. He has done great work for the school as Chairman of our Finance Committee and has been untiring in his efforts to help us. A keen yatchsman he sailed the Tasman last January to compete in the N.Z. races, and none but the keenest could even contemplate that!

MICHAEL CURRIE (68-70) whom we were sorry to lose at the end of last year is now with the A.B.C. on the electrical side of the company, as one would expect. We hope, Michael, that you now have all the B & H you want!

JOHN CURTIN (59-65) runs his own business, Investment Bank, in the city, BRYAN (61-67) is doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W. and at the same time has a cadetship with C.S.R. RICHARD (63-69) is with ReadyMix Concrete. AUSTIN (64-70) who in more ways than one left a big gap in the life of the school when he left us at the end of last year is now doing Med. at Sydney University. There are still three boys at the school and with the rate at which the youngest one is shooting up it looks as though John's ambition of boating a Curtin VIII will soon be realised.

PETER CURTIS (38-47) is Australian Ambassador to Laos. He has two boys at the school, and lives here again in the presence of his younger son, Nicholas.

BRIAN (47-50) and JIM (46-49) CUSACK continue to flourish, despite the rural difficulties, on their properties in the Galong district. We see them at least once every year, for they never miss the Young Dinner.

As usual the DALTON brothers, PAT (43-48) and JIM (41-45) did a magnificent job for the Griffith Reunion. Pat organised the dinner and Jim was our host for the barbecue on Sunday on his lovely property at Yenda. Pat practises as a dentist in Griffith and has one boy in the Junior School.

Our best wish for every happiness to Dr. JOHN A. DALTON (58-62) who was married in the chapel in November of this year. He is a Resident at St. Vincent's. JIM (57-61) after graduating in Commerce, spent a few years in Melbourne and is now in London. He hopes to be back sometime early in the New Year. DAVID (61-65) whom we have seen a few times through the year is doing, we were told, "a slow course in medicine".

Dr. HARRY DALY (08-12) after a rich and fruitful life in the service of others retired some years ago and is now living at Castlecrag. We are more than grateful to him for all the help he gives us with news of his contemporaries, and we wish him continued good health. We were pleased to see him still following the fortunes of our teams during the football season.

Fr. BILL DANIEL, S.J. (42-46) is Professor of Moral Theology at our Jesuit College, Parkville, Vic. We had a most welcome visit from him in August of this year, and he never fails to look in whenever he has the good fortune to get north of the Murray.

PAUL DANIEL (46-49) is a chartered account in Newcastle, where we always see him at the Reunion Dinner. He has a young son with us in the Junior School.

JOHN d'APICE (32-36) is one of the mainstays of the O.I.U., and on many of the sub-committees. He is also a member of the school Advisory Committee. When not engaged on work at or for the school he practises law in the city with his brothers HUGH (32-37) and IVO (38-46). All three have sons at the College. Dr. TONY (56-60) happily married last year is now at St. Vincent's Hospital. RICHARD (57-62) after graduating in law has travelled overseas and was last heard of making his way slowly towards London. MARK (59-63) has spent most of this year in New Guinea, but was home in mid-year for the wedding of his sister Dorothy. DAVID (38-42) is with the Lisgar Building Co. We often see him, never too often, at the major O.I.U. fixtures through the year.

JOHN D'ARCY (14-16) has weathered the floods that devastated Bega early in the year. He is on the land there at "Wirrawang", is Chairman of the Bega Co-operative Society and a Director of the P.D.S. We are pleased to say that a spell in hospital this year has made him almost a new man. His son DAVID (54-60) is with Qantas in Melbourne, but was up to see us through the year. KEVIN (32-35) is also on the land at "Daisy Bank", Bega. He may be able to have that, we are sure, well needed and certainly well earned rest now that his son TOM (65-70) is at home to help him. Paul (19-22) is also on the land at "Warragaburra" in the same district. JOHN (38-39) is on the Sydney Stock Exchange. We hope that the recent booms were kind to him.

BRUNO DA ROZA (38-42) is Mr. Medicine in Warren where he enjoys a thriving practice. He entertained us all in a most lavish way at a barbecue after the Warren

Reunion. GEOFF (66-69) his son, who was with us at Warren, has gone back after a couple of years' absence to have another shot at the H.S.C. Our best wishes for every success. LADDIE (38-43) a dentist at Condoblin made the cross-country trip for the Warren Dinner. Looks as young as he did in Third Division, thirty years ago! DENNIS (38-45) is also a dentist, practises in Milford, Surrey. PETER (44-51) lives at Double Bay, and is a medical representative for Smith, Kline and French.

BILL DAVIS (24-32) has his advertising business at Crows Nest and has extensive interests in motels throughout the country. He continues year after year to be most practical with his generous help to O.A.M. We simply could not produce it without his ever-ready assistance.

JOHN DAWSON (53-56) is one of the very big shots at the Wentworth Hotel, Manager of one of the departments. He lost no time in booking in his young son who made his appearance round about August this year. We are indebted to John for many acts of kindness. MICHAEL (63-68) is manager of the bottle department at Twin Towers on the Pacific Highway. It should not take him long to shoot down and have a word with us!

EDDIE DEARN (40-45) is a solicitor with his rooms in Phillip St. He is one of our most active coaches during the football season and relives from the side lines his own experiences when he was on the field. He still has — and so have we!? vivid memories of "releasings" in the 3rd Division yard so many years ago now.

DAVID DE CARVALHO (42-48) is one of the partners of Carroll & O'Dea. He is intensely interested in all college doings, is Senior Vice-President of the O.I.U., Chairman of the Bursary Sub-Committee, a member of the Follow-Up Campaign, has a special position on the Indian Bazaar committee, coaches some of our budding cricketers. You name it and David is there and more power to him! SONNY (40-41) has his Estate Agency in the Newcastle-Gosford area. He still wields a powerful bat as the present boys know to their cost. With two sons here we often see him at our functions. RIQUE (66-69) his eldest son is doing Architecture at the University of Newcastle.

Three of the DELANEY brothers, BRIAN (51-54), GEOFF (59-63) and DAVID (64-69) are on the land at "Lachlan Valley", Cowra and weathering the difficult season pretty well. JOHN (63-66) has come down to Sydney and is working on the Stock Exchange.

SIMON DE MEYRICK (60-65) rolled his red terror early in the year and was unable to make his annual pilgrimage. In any case he has found Jim Babbage's chalet at Mt. Hotham has greater attractions. Simon is making a leisurely way through accountancy with B.H.P., is on the Committee of Yacca (Young Adelaide's Children Charity Appeal), but you had better ask him yourself to what cause they donated their monies for this year.

JOHN DENNIS (58-63) on the land at "Wahgunyah", Tumblong, is fighting a winning battle, we hope, against adverse conditions. All our best wishes, John, for better seasons and higher prices. We enjoy all your letters and your visits.

JOHN DEPPE (44-53) is manager of the Newcastle branch of A. M. Bambach Pty. Ltd. We do not see him often, but always have a great welcome when we do. We hope to have his son with us in the not too distant future.

MARC DESMARCHELIER (46-50) is a senior member of the Australian Society of Accountants and Hon. Auditor of the Australian Society of Secruity Analysts, to mention just a few of the posts he holds. He is also most closely connected with the school as a member of our Finance Committee and last year organised a most successful reunion dinner for all those who left the school in 1950.

REX DILLON (32-36) has four sons at the school, and must have a pretty busy time keeping them here combined with either very good seasons, or his own special grade and type of wheat. "Goonal", Moree, will find him. KEN (33-39) also on the land at Moree, on "Millewa" is Shire Councillor for Boomi Shire. KEN Jnr. (60-65) has taken some of

the load off his shoulders over the last few years. MICHAEL (65-70) whom we were so sorry to lose through the middle of last year because of a football injury is doing the H.S.C. in Moree and has our best wishes for a maximum pass. BARRY (43-49) is on "Cudgildool" and started off his young son in the Junior School this year.

MICHAEL DOBBIN (62-69) is doing a Junior Executive Course with Grace Bros. DAVID (64-70) is doing the same course with David Jones. It is no wonder that both firms have had to expand so much in the course of the year.

Fr. TONY DOHERTY (42-50) is stationed at Watsons Bay, but most of his priestly work is concerned with the Confraternity for Christian Doctrine, of which he is the secretary. PETER (36-45) is Managing Director of McGill Publishing Co. He swings a pretty good club, and was a member of the O.I.U. team which won the G.P.S. Golf Day. He also does great work for the Indian Bazaar.

JIM DONOHOE (27-34) since moving in as Host of the Windsor Castle Hotel, Paddington, has had his view of life considerably widened! We often see him at the school where Mark nobly carries on the family name.

OWEN DOOLEY (38-42) is Sales Manager for Hills Hoist. He is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and a very vital member of the Sub-Committee for Careers and Education. His young son Peter is with us.

Rev. JOE DOOLEY, S.J. (63-68) is now at Campion College, Kew, Melbourne, enjoying the mysteries of the first year of his course in Philosophy. His father JOHN (24-29) still holds the fort in his business in Murrurundi, while JOHN Jnr. (62-64) was the last time we heard jackerooing far away in Queensland.

Fr. FRANK DOUGLAS (30-31) is stationed at Bishop's House, Hendra, Brisbane, where as Secretary to the Archbishop, Diocesan Master of Ceremonies and member of the Senate of Priests, he must lead a very busy life.

PETER DOUGLAS (65-68) is doing accountancy at the College of Advanced Education in Canberra. He was with us for the annual Reunion Dinner in that city and has not changed a bit — apart from an extra bit of growth up top — from the time when he was here at school.

Fr. LEON DOWDEN (38-42) is assistant priest in the parish of Franklin, Hobart and editor of the Diocesan paper. He has all our sympathy. RICHARD (45-50) is Professor of Physics in the University of Otago, N.Z.

FERGUS DOWNES (36-40) has his Poll Hereford Stud at "Treneyr", Boorowa. His two boys are here at school and we often have a very welcome visit from Fergus.

KEN DOYLE (49-53), Assistant Registrar and in charge of Educational Research at the N.S.W. Institute of Technology still devotes a lot of his spare time — and he has very little of it — to the O.I.U. and all things connected with Riverview. He was of invaluable help to the editor of O.A.M. this year. JOHN (55-59) is with the Commonwealth Public Service and has been posted, we think, recently to Canberra.

Fr. JOHN DRURY, S.J. (35-36) is Minister at Xavier College, Kew. For all his commitments he manages an occasional visit north of the Murray. TOM (46-51) is on the land at Weemelah and organised a dinner this year in Moree for the O.I.U. It was the greatest success, and boys from as far away as Corowa attended! JIM (28-32) now has the last of his four sons with us. In his declining years he has branched out on his own and has an engineering business in Merrylands. Of his sons JOHN (59-60) is with the Dept. of Customs in Canberra, where we usually see him at the Reunion, MICHAEL (61-62) is at the same game at Mascot, and PETER (66-67) graduated in Commerce from the University of N.S.W. this year.

Rev. CHRIS DUREAU, S.J. (55-61) returned to our fold this year and plays a very active part in all spheres of the school's life, in the classrooms, as Assistant Rowing Master, Assistant 2nd Division Prefect, football coach and Director of the St. V. de

Paul Society. MICHAEL (55-59), now happily married, a chemical engineer, is with "Enviro-Tech" and when travelling around the whole of Australia is reading feverishly for his Master's degree on the current problem of pollution.

We were so pleased to meet again VICTOR EDWARDS (55-59) at the Griffith Reunion. He is now a two years' happily married man, is with the C.S.I.R.O. in the Irrigation Area, recently toured Europe and lectured in Moscow on some aspects of economic farming and says that in the near future he expects to be lecturing in Economics in one of our N.S.W. Universities. WALLY (58-59) has just completed his Arts-Law course in Monash University.

BOB EGAN (43-48) is a great battler for the Bowral Golf Week-end and we hope that it will become one of the regular functions of the O.I.U. Keep battling Bob. "Cryon Park", Sutton Forest, will find Bob.

JOHN (32-37) and DAVID (34-40) EGAN are both weathering pretty well the troubles of the man on the land, or at least so it seemed to us when we met them at the Warren Reunion. Both have sons with us in the Junior School.

BRIAN ELL (42-48) is weathering the strain of fatherhood with his customary aplomb. No need to say that he booked the son and heir in almost as soon as he arrived! Brian is still at Canberra and one of the main organisers of the O.I.U. dinner there. JOHN (41-45) has much the same role to play for Newcastle branch of the O.I.U. He has a few years' start on Brian and his young son is making a name for himself here as a footballer and sprinter.

ANTHONY ENRIGHT (58-62) busily engaged in bringing up his young family is in Maitland in legal practice with his father and brother CHRIS (59-63). The latter spoke very fluently and tellingly at the Newcastle dinner this year. NICK (62-67) is in final years Arts at Sydney University, doing very well academically and making a name for himself as a producer with S.U.D.S.

Something always crops up to stop KEN EVANS (45-50) from getting to the Warren Reunion, but good times must come and Ken will make it yet. He is still as interested as ever in the school and the O.I.U., and we in our turn wish him the best of seasons on "Tambua", Cobar.

JOHN EYERS (63-67) is in fourth year Arts at Sydney University, doing an Honours year in Government. He has been each year in the Inter-Varsity Debating team and this year was chosen as Captain of the Australian Universities Debating team which toured N.Z. His brother TONY (63-65) has done just as well in Medicine and should be well to the top of the list when he completes his course at the end of this year.

BOB FAGAN (35-36) looks after "Wirrindi", Manilla and is one of the stalwarts of the northern O.I.U. Reunion. When last we heard BOB Jnr. (65-70) was on his way up north into Queensland to get experience as a jackeroo.

Dr. KEVIN FAGAN (23-26) after enjoying for some years the blessings of country life in the Yass-Bookham district has returned to practice in the city to keep, as he says, the sheep in the comfort to which they are accustomed. VIN (27-30) is with the Dept. of Agriculture in the University of Tasmania.

HILARY FALLINS (34-36) is the senior mining surveyor for the John Darling Colliery in Newcastle. He is also choirmaster and organist for his parish church in Adamstown. His son JOHN (67-68) a Johnsman at the University of Sydney is in Arts/Law III, and as convinced as ever of the value of the classics!

Walgett celebrated "JACK" FAHEY'S (65-70) final arrival home from school by putting on the best flood in the district for years. We miss him, but we've got a younger brother here to compensate.

BOB FARRELL (32-36) has a very busy legal practice in Temora, where he must be flat to the boards. He is one of those quiet heroes who has three sons at the school,

and that, these days, means something! BILL (36-41) has left Ariah Park and is now an estate agent down in the wilds of Avalon and Mona Vale. We hope he likes the change.

BRYAN FITZGERALD (30-34) has been stationed for many years now with the R.A.A.F. in Canberra, where he is to be Chairman for the 1972 Reunion of the O.I.U. He says that he will outdo Murray Crowe's fine job for this year. Some task, Bryan, but all good luck. ROGER (66-69) his son is at Sydney University doing Ag. Science. Most of the other boys are in the family district of Moree, NEIL (35-40), ADRIAN (37-37), JOHN (44-48), RON (35-37), PAUL (50-54) and BRIAN (44-47) all have their own properties. Ron's two sons are down in Sydney, GUY (62-68) in Med. III at the University of N.S.W. and IAN (63-69) began the same course at the same University this year.

TONY (42-46) and MICHAEL (50-54) FISHER are on the land just outside Bathurst, very conveniently placed for reunions south or west, and we see them regularly at Young. Neither has got any shorter with the passing years. KERRY (46-50) is also on the land near Grenfell. He often drops in when he is down to see his young son in the Junior School.

JOHN FLANNERY (57-62) had a long spell in St. Vincent's this year, but we are pleased to be able to say he has made a good recovery. He and ROSS (53-56) are on the land near Galong and never miss the Young Reunion.

PAUL FLEMING (63-69) is at New England University doing Agricultural Economics. JUSTIN (64-70) is at N.S.W. doing Arts/Law. We wonder if the love he acquired for Pliny in last year's H.S.C. class has persuaded him to keep on Latin?

We offer our sincerest congratulations to Fr. JEREMY FLYNN (55-59) who was ordained in St. Mary's Cathedral in August this year and we wish him many fruitful years of service. CHRISTOPHER (52-56) is still in Australia but plans to return to England towards the end of the year to do further research. VINCENT JOHN (51-53) is down at the A.N.U. engaged in Eastern Studies and lecturing in Persian.

We congratulate Dr. JOHN FLYNN (59-64) who after a clear run through Medicine at Sydney University graduated this year and is now a resident at the Mater, Crow's Nest. Not too far away for an occasional visit!

It is some time since we have set eyes on or heard from MICHAEL FORD (60-65) but from recent reports Mick is now back on the family property "Glen Ailee", Condobolin.

MAX FOWLER (26-30) and his son TONY (61-65) are on the land at "Rosewood", Monteagle, JOHN (26-29) also has his property in the same district. We see them every year at the Young Reunion.

Fr. PAT FROST (26-29) has a pretty busy time as Parish Priest of Concord West, but is still quite unflapable. We look forward to his annual visit on St. Ignatius' Day.

JOHN FURLONG (20) has retired and lives at Double Bay. JOHN M. (41-48) manages the Station Hotel at Campsie, but we often see him up this way since his son Damien is with us. JOHN F. (43-45) is also in the hotel business out at Blacktown, where he is also a very active catechist in the State school. In fact John has many and varied interests, but one of the first is Riverview. JOHN F. Jnr. (64-70) to whom we were sorry to say goodbye at the end of last year is now at Mitchell College, Bathurst, doing a course in Business Administration.

We had a most welcome visit early in the year from PETER GALLAGHER (50-57). Down here to see — among other things! — if his young sons' bookings were in order. They'll have to go some to beat their father's record! Peter manages the Gresham Hotel in Brisbane. JOHN (51-57) is a barrister of note, also in Brisbane. We heard him in action in our Ref. one afternoon last year! He is one of the main organisers of our Northern Reunion, always drops in when he gets as far south as Sydney. And always welcome.

The GARLING brothers TONY (54-58), MAX (56-60), KIM (60-66) and PETER (63-69) seem to be playing follow the leader. All are engaged in Law, all are expert referees, and all, with the exception of Peter, and with him it is, we feel sure, only a matter of time, are busy raising young families. Our debt to Kim is great for all his help with these notes and the school's debt to all four boys is even greater for the generous way in which they put their time and skill at our disposal on so many of the Saturdays of the year.

JOHN GARNSEY (57-62) left some time in June for a prolonged tour overseas. He has made London his headquarters but has already made several excursions on to the Continent.

LEON GARRY (41-49) and his brother JOHN (41-49) are both on the land that has been in Garry hands for over a century in the Binalong district. We see them at an occasional Canberra or Young Reunion. Leo has a young son who must soon be ready for the Junior School.

MICHAEL GEARIN (64-69) is doing Arts at the University of N.S.W. majoring in Economics. We have heard a whisper that he drives a very "flash" in-more-ways-than-one M.G. He still plays a good game of football for the O.I.U.R.F.C. His father CLIFF (30-34) is king pin at John Woods & Co.

Dr. DEXTER GIBLIN (35-37) practises at Wahroonga. A man of many interests, ranging from French to collecting old silver he is one of the greatest barrackers for his old school. DEXTER Jnr. (58-63) has been for some time overseas, centred in London, where he has his rooms as a dentist, but has a fairly frequent, if quick, flit across the Channel to the Continent.

Dr. ERIC GIBLIN (35-38) is also in practice, a bit further up the line, at Asquith. (Our unofficial medical adviser, suffering, himself, from the same complaint.) His is the second family only, as far as we know, in which father and two sons have been Captain of the School. PETER (63-65) does not share that distinction, but he has gone through medicine at Sydney University with more laurels than Apollo himself. The two who do have that distinction are Mat, iam regnans, and JOHN (64-68) at St. John's and making a typically steady but successful way through dentistry. All our best wishes.

We congratulate sincerely and send our best wishes for every grace and blessing to GREG GIESEKAM (63-68) who was married in October this year in our chapel. Greg is one of the very few Old Boys who has kept alive at the University our Riverview tradition of promotion of the classics. We can only wish that there were more like him.

MONTE GILDEA (57-63) graduated in law and is now in practice in the city. He may now have time for that long overdue visit.

Dr. DON GILLESPIE (39-42) has joined the very select few who have three sons at the school. It keeps Don so busy that he can hardly get down from Queanbeyan to see them, but we always get a great welcome from him at the Canberra Dinner. PAT (37-44) and MALCOLM (38-44) are in business in the city. JOCK (39-46) set off for the bush last year and is now in the motor car business in Tamworth. That did not stop him from making the long trip down, and after collecting Pat to help to do his usual job for the Indian Bazaar.

RICHARD GILLESPIE (62-67) is in the final year of his course of Commerce at the University of N.S.W. He has represented in the O.I.U.R.F.C. since its inception.

RON GILROY (37-41) is Manager of the Special Products Division of Lysaghts. He is one of the principal organisers of the Newcastle Reunion and always does a superb job.

MAX GLASHEEN (26-31) one of the Life Vice-Presidents of the Union, and master mind behind the O.I.U. Bowls Day at Killara is as devoted as ever to the school. He is also one of the foundation members of the Indian Bazaar Barbecue group —

twenty years of it! MICHAEL (54-59) is most interested in film making and has some very successful, if quite "way out" work to his credit. DAVID (56-61) now a happily married man lives at McMahons Point and is with British Tobacco. PHIL (59-64) after reading for his Master's Degree in Law took some time off and is now making a very leisurely way through the East to Europe. At the present rate of progress it will be years before he reaches London.

After years of exile south of the Murray Fr. JERRY GOLDEN, S.J. (26-28) returned home this year and is now posed at St. Mary's Ridge St. Not changed much either, except for his grey hair, from the time he was here so long ago. PADDY (26-31) is a solicitor with his rooms in Castlereagh St. Dr. ALBERT (35-37) practises at Maroubra and has his son with us here in the senior school.

NEVILLE GORMAN (40-41) is on the land at "Beltana", Queanbeyan, but he has so many other Shire and Civic and Pastoral interests that it is a wonder he ever gets time to do half that he has to do. He always gives us a great welcome to the Canberra dinner, and we are always delighted to see him. His son DAVID (64-69) is jackerooing down at "Uardry" in the Hay district, was with us this year for the Canberra reunion, and looked very, very fit. JOHN (40-44) is also on the land in the same district as Neville.

DON GOULDEN (28-32) is Managing Director of Acme Fencing Co. He has been a most practical friend to the College for many years, and we are pleased that the new buildings will perpetuate his memory and his work as long as they stand. We were delighted to see FRED (28-32), the first time for forty years!, at one of the football matches this year and to see that he had made such a good recovery for his recent serious illness. Keep it going Fred!

MAX GRAHAM (59-61) is flourishing on the land at Galong, despite the rural recession. So too is JIM (59-64) at "Fern Hill", Adjungbilly. A pity, Jim, it is so far off the Coolac-Gundagai road. You nearly had a visit from us through the year, but we had to get to Tumut before dark! JOCK (33-34) still has his magnificent property "Eulonga" and many other pastoral interests as well.

PADDY GRATTAN-SMITH (64-69) successfully negotiated the exams for second year Med., and, we heard, had a few of his peers to help him celebrate the happy event. He comes across almost every Saturday in the cricket season to cast an expert eye over our 1st XI.

MICHAEL GRAY (65-70) one of last year's big timers — prefect, dux, debater, classics scholar — is now at the University of N.S.W. doing Law. We should hate to be on the other side from Michael in a court!

We are not quite sure what NICK GREINER (59-63) did after his marriage in the chapel last year, but we rather suspect that he went back to Harvard to collect the few laurels not already gathered. CHRIS (63-69) is in second year Arts at Sydney, and doing very well too, still debating, and still wielding the whistle on our football fields each Saturday.

TED HALL (33-34) is on the land at "Tragnmere", Junee. We were sorry to miss him on the way home from the Griffith Reunion, but Ted has a pretty busy time. TONY (63-68) who has been at several of the O.I.U. Reunions, is going from strength to strength at the University of Newcastle, will probably do his Hons. year in 1972, and we suspect may possibly stay on even after that!

Rev. ALAN HAMILTON, S.J. (58-62) is in his final year at A.N.U. where he has majored in Economics and statistics. We may be lucky enough to have him back with us before long.

We offer our sincere congratulations to JOHN HAMILTON (60-64) and his brother TOM (60-65) on their recent engagements. Both are to be married in the New Year. John

is stockbroking in the city and is still Captain and Committeeman for the O.I.U.R.F.C. Tom is an accountant. BILL (61-66) still cheery as ever, if not more so, is with 3M Co. He offers encouragement from the sideline to the O.I.U.R.F.C.

BOB (39-41) and LEL (40-43) HANSEN are optometrists in Orange. Both have boys here at school, and will have for some years. Never too many! Lel's son MICHAEL (64-69) is now in his second year at our novitiate, Loyola College, Watsonia, and shortly after these notes go to press, should have taken his first vows as a Jesuit and begun his studies in philosophy. CHRIS (65-70) who left us at the end of last year is now at the New England doing engineering. ROBERT (68-70) has gone back to school in Orange. IAN (65-70) is at work in the city and doing Economics part time at the University. We have seen him quite often at our football matches, and with the O.I.U.R.F.C. for which he plays.

NEVILLE HARPHAM (57-61) after being for some years with the Commonwealth Dept. of Works, and seeing most of Queensland while so employed is now an engineer with Lend Lease and has settled in Brisbane. RICHARD (58-62) recently married now lives in Sydney and is with Custom Credit. PHILLIP (61-65) graduated last year from Brisbane University in Vet. Science and has a practice just out of Brisbane. DAVID (64-69) has been jackerooing on a cattle property in New Guinea, but next year intends to do Medicine at Brisbane.

Our sincere congratulations to CHRIS HARRINGTON (64-65) who was married this year to Katie O'Brien (sister of John, Peter, Robert and Paul). We wish them every blessing and happiness. Chris is just about at the end of his course in medicine. PETER (64-69) is also doing Med. at the University of N.S.W. and by the time these notes go to print should have his second year successfully behind him.

Congratulations are the order of the day for the HARTMAN brothers. KEITH (59-63) graduated in Medicine at the end of last year and collected the Robin May Prize. ROBERT (61-67) graduated B.Ec. from N.S.W., but such is the love of learning that he acquired in Latin Class that he is staying on to do a final honours year. Thesis "Australian Public Company Takeovers". We've predicted something like this for years, but hope that he will spare Riverview!

PAT HARNETT (64-69) is in second year engineering at the University of N.S.W. Plays for the O.I.U.R.F.C. and has lost none of his dash as a centre. TED (63-67) also plays for the Club. He is with Dalgetys.

STEVE HAYES (64-70) who left us at the end of last year with a flourish of First Levels is now doing Medicine at the University of Sydney. We miss his happy presence and wish him all success. DAVID (59-65) is doing accountancy in the city. He is one of the live wires of the flourishing J.C.M. Club at Pymble. Both boys come across to follow our teams.

Fr. JOHN HAYRES (47-48) is assistant priest at the Cathedral parish in Hobart.

Fr. DICK HAZLITT (43-48) is attached to the Cathedral staff in the diocese of Wollongong, is a member of the diocesan Liturgical Commission and diocesan chaplain to the Legion of Mary. We always look forward to his occasional visits.

JOHN HEADON (60-64) is well settled on a wonderful property, "Benara" in the Hay district. We were down there last Christmas holidays and enjoyed a conducted tour of the place. John was kindness itself. FRANK (64-67) is still jackerooing at Haddon Rigg, but by the time these notes go to print will probably be home looking after his own champion merinos.

After spending most of last year in W.A. IAN HEFFERNAN (63-66) came back, promptly packed his bags and set off for Europe. We had a card from him while he was at Lourdes, but since then: destination unknown.

Dr. JOHN HEHIR (40-43) has a very busy practice in Canberra, where we always have the pleasure of his company at the reunion. He has two boys with us at the college.

Fr. HANS HENDRIKS, S.J. (45-49) is parish priest at Hazaribagh, in addition to the parish church he has parochial school with 1440 children to care for. We are told that he is one of the most accomplished linguists in that part of India. He is booked for a holiday home next year and a warm welcome awaits him. HARRY (44-52) is a solicitor in Wagga, as interested as ever in the school and the O.I.U. JON (45-49) is an Insurance Agent in the city. He does his stint of work each year at the Indian Bazaar. His young son Paul is here at school, a chip off the old block!

Rev. TONY HERBERT, S.J. (54-59) one of our many Old Boys on the Australian Jesuit Mission in India is now halfway through his course in Theology at St. Mary's College, Kurseong, Darjeeling. All our best wishes are with him.

BILL HIGGINS (63-68) goes from strength to strength in Engineering at Sydney University. He despises anything under a D or high D and gets away with it! His reputation is such that he was sent to West Australia through the long holidays on a wage that would have made Croesus envious, and naturally enough enjoyed his time there. ROBERT (65-70) who did his best to keep us in order last year is now at St. John's College, Sydney University and if doing nothing else is making a name for himself as the University hurdler. All the practice he got in hopping in and out of class?

CLIFF HOEBEN (60-64) is doing his Articles with Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, so that he was forced to resign from his post here as one of the Classics Masters. He is still, however, interested in the school and has been back several times to lecture to the senior boys on diverse topics.

LANCE HOGG (38-42) is with W. S. Merrell and Co. in Newcastle, where for years he kept the O.I.U. alive as Vice-President for that branch. He branched out this year and joined the expedition to Bunnawanna. We are waiting anxiously to hear his version of the trip.

BRUCE HOLLAND (26-31) is Senior Research Officer at the Central Research Laboratories, Shortland. He is one of the foundation members of the O.I.U. Reunion in Newcastle and never misses the dinner there.

PETER HOLLINGDALE (38-44), one of the partners of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, is now installed, with the rest of the firm, in the Bank of N.S.W. new building in the city. He has a boy with us at the college.

ROBBIE HOLMES (63-68) returned home in August, very much bleached after working for some months on the "dig" on the Island of Paros. He has booked into the A.N.U. to start Law there next year.

Fr BERNIE HOSIE, S.M. (36-40) has been for some years now Rector of the Marist Fathers' College in Burnie, Tas. With nearly four hundred boys to look after he probably has even his capable hands full.

Double congratulations to Dr. PAUL HUGHES (57-61) on his graduation in Medicine last year and on his marriage in the chapel in August to Miss Lorraine Grannall. Every blessing and happiness. Paul is stationed at Wollongong Hospital. JOHN (59-64) is, as one would expect, making a name for himself in the legal circles of Sydney.

TOM HUGHES (36-40), Federal Member for Parkes was our Guest of Honour at the O.I.U. College Dinner this year and spoke very interestingly on his parliamentary experiences. GEOFF (37-45) is a solicitor in the city, and chairman of the Liberal Party's Education Committee. Incidentally he took the football photo of the year as you may see in one of the other pages of this edition. ROBERT (51-55) is still in London.

PAUL HUNTER (54-59), this year's President of the O.I.U. has done a superb job, and in his capable hands everything has gone swimmingly. Paul has not missed a country

reunion and all the city functions have been pronounced successes. He has as usual also been an indefatigable coach of some of our crews. MAURICE (41-45) returned from his year overseas late last December and is now back in business as an hotelier. He is a member of the O.I.U. Committee, and with his young son at the school has hardly missed a college sporting function during the year. TIM (55-60) runs the Woolpack Hotel at Parramatta.

ERIC IRESON (36-42) is on the land at "Round Box", Hay. We were down that way early in the New Year and had a very pleasant evening with Eric. He has returned the visit several times this year to see us and also to keep an eye on his son Michael, who has done much to brighten the place for the past four or five years.

Dr. LEX JOHNSON (22-26) is still as busy as ever in his practice, but where cricket is concerned, however keen he may still be, he has made, we think, some slight concession to Time, and no longer plays. The Rev. LEX (53-58) is assistant priest in Baulkham Hills and is as enthusiastic and zealous as ever. Dr. DAVID (54-59) is in London, doing post-graduate work at Guy's Hospital. PAUL (58-62) has returned from New Guinea where he worked heroically for some years as a pilot on the Passionist Fathers' Mission at Vanimo in the Sepik district. He is now at Kempsey. We congratulate him on his recent engagement and wish him every blessing.

Dr. ADRIAN JOHNSON (27-33) has his rooms in Macquarie Street and is a lecturer in Dermatology in the University of N.S.W. NORMAN (58-63) after completing his course in Accountancy set off for some years overseas. When we heard from him he was in Athens, recalling his classics and enjoying the fruits of them. The O.I.U.R.F.C. missed him as prop this season.

Dr. BRISTOW JOHNSON (22-28) has his rooms in Caltex House. Dr. MICHAEL (52-57) for some years now has been doing post-graduate work in England. We suspect that he may be on his way home, since Dr. David moved into the flat Michael had in St. John's Wood. BRIAN (54-59) is doing Economics at the University of Sydney. GORDON (27-34) is the fourth member of the family who is now in London.

PADDY JONES (55-61) is with Allen, Allen and Hemsley. Probably enough said, if one could ever say enough about Paddy. He is still working hard on our education, but not getting very far. PAUL (61-67) who graduated in Economics at the end of last year is teaching at Waverley College, but has great plans for the future.

Dr. FARMEY JOSEPH (38-41) has a flourishing practice in Wagga, where he is also the O.I.U. Vice-President. He has not changed a bit from his happy days here, except for a few grey hairs. GERARD (63-68) whom we enjoyed seeing once again at the Canberra Dinner is at A.N.U. making his distinguished way through a Maths-Science-Statistics course. MICHAEL (64-70) who left us at the end of last year is now also at A.N.U. under the careful eye of his brother. We wonder has he begun another Deadwood Society?

JOHN JULIAN (25-27) has a lovely property, conveniently situated at Bookham, where we have so often enjoyed his hospitality. Now that RICHARD (65-70) has finished his time here and is back on the property, John should be able to take things a bit more easily. Good seasons to you both!

We congratulate Dr. LES KAMAKER (61-63) on two counts, his graduation at the end of last year and his marriage this year to Miss Dorothy d'Apice, and we wish the happy couple every grace and blessing. Les is at St. Vincent's.

BILL KAVANAGH (64-69) is now in 2nd Year Arts-Law at Sydney University, and is not only keeping to the Classics but is President of the Classical Society for this year and organised a highly successful "Schools' Night" in the Union Theatre.

TONY KEIGHERY (59) manages the T.A.B. office in Charing Cross. PAUL (59-62) is a chemical engineer with I.C.I. and, such is his thirst for knowledge is at the same time, we hear, reading in Arts at Macquarie University. We congratulate GRAEME (59-64) on Graduating in Medicine from Sydney University at the end of last year, after a straight run through the course. He is now at St. Vincent's. MICHAEL (60-66) is in the Honours year of his Arts course at Sydney. All good wishes! A most successful hooker for the O.I.U.R.F.C. LUKE (62-69) is doing a management course with Nestles. There are still, we are pleased to say, two brothers with us, and wish there were more.

ARTHUR KELLY (03-10) is one of the few Life Vice-Presidents of the O.I.U. After years as Hon. Auditor of the Union's books he retired last year. He lives quite near us, in Lane Cove and has long been one of the pillars of the Church and the St. Vincent de Paul Society. His brother, JOHN (09-12) is in the motor car business at Crows Nest. A keen bowler, he is always well to the fore on the O.I.U. Bowls Day each year.

HEDLEY KELLY (28-35) after fourteen years as Hon. Treasurer of the O.I.U. retired at the end of last year. We are all deeply indebted to Hed for all he did so thoroughly and quietly, but we were sorry to see him go, however much he deserved a rest. His son JOHN (58-61) is in Canberra and we were pleased to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner there this year.

JOHN L. KELLY (59-64) is a Quantity Surveyor with Wise & Horton in Canberra City. He is one of the regulars at the Dinner there each year, and does not look a day older than when he was here at school.

Dr. CALLIE KING (16-17), one of the few Life Vice-Presidents of the Union and for many years Chairman of the Sub-Committee for the country reunions is making a slow, but we hope, complete recovery from a recent illness. We were delighted to see him at some of the football matches in the second term. Rev. JUSTIN, S.J. (46-54) after a year or so in the States studying methods in Science and Maths has now moved on and is doing his tertianship at St. Bueno's, Wales.

CLEM KING (34-36) rarely gets up this way, but whenever he does he always pays a most welcome visit. He is manager of Producers & Citizens Co-Operative Assurance Company in Melbourne.

ROGER KIRBY (30-33) practises as a solicitor in Queen Street, Melbourne. He spent last year overseas, mainly at a Law Convention in The Hague, but as well in digging up the history of his family and its European ramifications.

DAVID KNIGHT (47-50) is on the land near Coonabarabran; he has been down to school several times since the arrival of his young son at the Junior School. TIM (60-65) is also on the land in the same district. Since his return from Vietnam he has called several times.

JOHN KOUVELIS (37-40) has a magnificent property and home near Orange. He made the long trip to the Moree Dinner where a good time was had by all. JOHN Jnr. (61-66) graduated at the end of last year in Commerce and is now with one of the city's computer firms. He played for the O.I.U.R.F.C. and made his weight felt in the scrums and rucks.

TIM KURRLE (30-31) is still as large as life and never misses the Wagga Reunion. He is on the land near Tumbarumba. FRED (28-29) is also on the land at "Sunbury Park", Lockhart, where VERNON (59-63) is helping him to weather the difficult times and seasons.

Though PAUL LAMERAND (42-49) is far out at "Mulga Downs", Bollon, Queensland, he manages to attend two, three or four of the Reunions each year, which speaks volumes for his interest in and keenness for the O.I.U. and the school. After suffering from years of drought he has now more rain than he can cope with.

Dr. BILL LARKINS (23-29) is Secretary for the A.M.A. and, as you know, has had a pretty hectic year. He is still, with his brother, TONY (25-31), Queen's Counsellor, whose

golden voice is heard in our courts, the best after dinner speaker we ever heard, and the last speech of his we heard, in March of this year was a gem of purest ray serene. MICHAEL (61-67) whom we have seen several times through the year at our football matches is near the end of his Law course at Sydney University. NICK (59-65), whom we regret we have not seen is a most perceptive and self-critical photographer, some of whose work we still hope will appear in O.A.M. RALPH is a solicitor with his rooms in Martin Place. JOHN (31-37) is an accountant, whose smiling young son is with us. MICHAEL (33) has a car agency at Drummoyne, but what time he can spare is spent harrying the trout of the Monaro streams.

DENIS LEAHY (63-69) is now in second year Pharmacy at Sydney University. He has been up often to cast an expert eye over our budding cricketers and footballers and has been consistently and practically very helpful to us in the production of O.A.M. Denis, many, many, many thanks.

BILL LEES (41-46) for many years a most successful breeder of Dorset sheep on his stud "Nullabong", Coonabarabran was recently asked by the United Nations to join the staff of the World Food and Agriculture Organisation. He has leased his property, dispersed his stud and is now running for the Indian Government a huge sheep breeding plan one hundred and fifty miles north of Delhi.

IAN (47-51) and ROBIN (47-53) LEES are on the land at "Kia Ora", Gundaroo. Like so many others in the country they are battling with bad seasons and worse conditions, but coming up smiling every time.

PETER LENEHAN (51-56), an accountant in the city took over "as one to the manner born" from Hedley Kelly as Honorary Treasurer of the O.I.U. and has done a fine job all the year for the Union. Now that we have lost Hedley and found such another treasure, we hope that he will hold office at least as long as his predecessor.

The four Lenehan brothers are all on the land. BILL (45-47) has a fine property on the Murrumbidgee flats, "Coorminee", Coolac. We have his son with us here at the Junior School. JOHN (45-47) at "Wentworth", Cookardinia, just south of Wagga. ANDY (55-59) is on "Gillenbah", Narrandera. We see him often enough at the country reunions and never forget his kindness to us. JIM (56-59) happily married last year has just acquired, we have been told a new property, but we are not sure of its whereabouts. We also heard that he had been across the Tasman to have a look at the N.Z. horses.

Dr. JIM L'ESTRANGE (38) is still the school medical officer. We have managed for the last few years to keep out of his hands, but it is comforting to know that there is such a devoted and dedicated expert in the background. VIN (38-44) is a wool buyer and though he travels about a good bit we often see him at the school functions keeping an eye on his son Tim, who is here with us.

RICHARD LETTERS (57-62) has graduated in Law and is now practising with a city firm. His interests in the Arts is as intense and wide as it ever was.

Fr. LANGLOIS LEWIS, S.J. (26-29) has been for many years on the mission fields at Mtoko, Rhodesia, a very primitive place which he himself has pioneered amid great privations and with great self-sacrifice. Fr. PAT, S.J. (26-29) is, as far as we know, on the staff of the Jesuit Church at Farm Street, Mayfair.

Fr. PAT LEWIS, S.J. (43-48) was with us at Riverview for the first two terms of this year and then late in July set sail for America, where he is now at the University of St. Louis doing a course in sociology.

MICHAEL LEWIS (53-58) is one of our few representatives in Perth, where he has his legal practice. DAVID (55-62) whom we missed very much this year in Canberra is also a devotee of the law at Queanbeyan, where he is also "Mr. Rugby Union". RON (59-64), a friend of his tells us he is just the same as he was when here at school, only more so, and that is saying something! He is near the end of his course in architecture.

PAUL LIPPMANN (41-44) is a man of many parts and most of his talents are put to good use at Riverview. Football, cricket, athletic coach, P.T. instructor, study prefect are but some of his tasks and he does a fine job at all of them. PETER (41-44) is in the motor business at Dural, where both boys live.

Fr. STEPHEN LIST, O.C.S.O. (47-48) has been for the last three years in Rome, where he is studying the changes that have been made in the liturgy and church music since the second Vatican Council.

GEORGE (41) and MAX (38-45) LITTLE are both on the land at Grenfell battling with the rural depression, as are so many others, and doing it with that determination that always characterised them. We have Max's young son with us, a chip off the old block, if ever there was one.

Now that we have lost TIM (T.B.H.) LONERAGAN (64-70) to whom we said a regretful goodbye at the end of last year we approach these notes with some trepidation; for Tim was always a great standby. TIM (17-18), the senior member of the family lives at Heaton Lodge, Mudgee. His eldest son TONY (54-58) lives on "Kaludabah". JIM (58-62) is a veterinarian with his practice in Orange. We have seen him at some of the western reunions. PETER (30-32) is a director of the family firm and lives in "Putta Bucca", Mudgee. BRYAN (33-37) also lives in Mudgee and manages the Golden Gate Flour Mill. PAUL (59-64) now a proud father is busy building up a milling business in Sydney. BOB (36-38) manages the company garage. DAVID (62-67) is, we think, still at John's and doing his final year's Arts. CHARLIE (23-31) is on the land at "The Lagoon", Gulgong, where he has been for years. His son MICHAEL (55-59) is a veterinarian, and we think, is on the family property. RICHARD (49-54), a graduate in Ag. Science is also at work in the Mudgee district. DAVID (37-42) is on the land at Pyramul, and since his young son is with us at the Junior School we often see him down here. JOHN (42-46) after some years on the land has gone back to "school" and is at A.N.U. reading for Law.

Dr. FRANK LONG (41-46) has the first of his numerous sons with us this year. Though we always see Frank at the Canberra Reunion (he has his practice in that city), it is an extra pleasure to know that his close association with the school will continue through his sons for many years. Dr. GEOFF (48-52) is Staff Anaesthetist at King George V Hospital, Camperdown and he has his home quite near the scene of his work.

Fr. BEDE LOWERY, S.J. (37-41) is now Headmaster of the Prep. School, St. Ignatius, Norwood, S.A. We have not seen him since he left Riverview, but imagine he finds it a welcome change from the rigours of running Second Division, which he always did so superbly. JOHN (39-48) is Forestry Commissioner at Tumut and is engaged in a massive transformation of many of the surrounding hills and mountains into pine forests. MAX (48-55) lives at Wahroonga and is a medical technologist with Calmic Ltd. ROGER (53-58) when last we heard was in Pierce, W.A., training pilots for work with Macchi jets.

DENIS LYNCH (64-67) known to some of his friends as Captain Cancer is with British Tobacco since he graduated in Commerce. He still plays a "terrific" game of football and is one of the mainstays of the O.I.U.R.F.C. JEREMY (65-68) is Stock Control Officer for Dunlops, and as such puts his very smart sports car to good use as he travels most of the N.S.W. countryside.

JOHN LYONS (27-28), solicitor in Tamworth always does a fine job for the O.I.U. when we have our reunion in that city. JOHN Jnr. (55-58) though there is not much of the junior about him now is with his father in the firm and also does his fair share in organising our function.

We congratulate Dr. PETER MACINTOSH (58-63), who graduated last year and is now Senior Resident at Prince Henry. It's about time, Lemon, that you found your way back here for a visit. Always welcome, however brief. RICHARD (54-58) is a commercial pilot, in Victoria and with Qantas, we think.



Jim Macken, Tony Mills and Peter Moore at Tenifal, at the "Industrial Relations Society" Conference.

HUGH MACKEN (03-08), leader of the clan Macken is retired, overlooks the harbour from his home in Darling Point. Very fit and full of memories of the 'View of his day. NEVILLE (05-11) has retired to his property at Currarong on the South Coast. JACK (Bud, 10-20), Company Director, lives at Mosman among a surprising number of contemporary 'View boys. We were so pleased to see him this year at the Indian Bazaar. Jim (38-46) is busy at the Bar, practising Industrial Law. His family of five sons and five daughters brings a little school atmosphere to the home! JOHN (38-43) has one son, is engaged in mineral export. ROBERT (40-43) is on the land near Clandulla in the north of N.S.W. TONY (50-54) is a barrister in Melbourne, still a very active debater. He has a family of three daughters and two sons.

We have had the pleasure of seeing ROSS MACKENZIE (55-58) at several of the O.I.U. Reunions this year. Apart from being a bit thin on top he is weathering very well the vicissitudes of life on the land at Cowra. If we are any sort of seer, Ross may have some announcement to make to his friends and well-wishers in the near future.

RICHARD MADDEN (57-62) flew in from Harvard towards the end of last year and was married in the school chapel. We wish him and his bride every happiness. Back in Harvard, Richard collected his Ph.D. and is now living at Princeton, commuting daily to New York where he is with the Hanover Trust Bank. He hopes to be back in Australia in the not too distant future. ALLAN (47-55) who must have more degrees than most people, this year graduated from the University of N.S.W. as a Master of Business Administration and is now in business in the city.

BILL (T. K.) MAGNEY (32-33) and PHIL (38-40) are solicitors in the city. We are always pleased to see such stalwart supporters of the school, and to find such a sympathetic audience for our views. Phil is an ideal companion for a cricket match. DAVID (61-65) graduated in Law this year and is a fully fledged solicitor with the family firm. Our sincere congratulations.

TIM ODILLO MAHER (46-50), a chartered accountant in the city has shown his interest in the school in a most practical way and is a member of the Committee of Statistics connected with the Forward View Appeal, for which he is doing a very fine job. TONY (49-50) is with Qantas and has moved back from Bangkok, a bit nearer home. He is stationed at Djakarta. He too, is as interested as ever in the school, mainly through O.A.M., but he never gets to Sydney without paying us a most welcome visit. Dr. PETER (46-53) practises just across the river from us in Hunters Hill. ADRIAN (46-50) is with an advertising firm in the city. BILL (52-57) is an accountant in the city. We met last time at a most enjoyable dinner in town. JOHN (49-50) who is on the land somewhere in

Queensland made the long trip down this year to the Moree dinner, where all were so pleased to see him again.

JOHN MALLON (38-42), on the land at "Binni Downs", Woodstock gave us a bit of a fright this year by going into hospital for a while, but he has made an excellent recovery. Keep well John. His brother, FRANK (38-42) lives just round the corner from us in Bridge Street, Lane Cove.

KEVIN MANN (50-54), a very busy pharmacist in Young, is one of the stalwarts of the Young Reunion and does a great deal of work for our annual dinner there. He has a young son who must be almost ready for the Junior School. ALLAN (56-61) an adviser with Patrick and Co. spent the last few years overseas, returned towards the end of last year and was this year married in the school chapel. Every blessing. Almost the same thing happened to TOM (58-62) except that he beat Allan to the barrier. JOHN (63-68) perhaps for fear that the same thing would happen to him left in mid-year for a prolonged working holiday in England and on the continent. No definite idea when he will be back.

DES MARONEY (40-42) is on the land at Muringo, near Young, and as usual was on the job at the Young dinner, helping to make it the great success it was. Keep it going Des! The best of seasons.

MAX MANTACH (43-50) is legal adviser to the Public Trustees in Newcastle. His slightly greying head gives him an appearance of venerable authority. He was, as he always is, with us for the dinner there this year.

CHRIS MARR (61-68) is at present at the University of Newcastle, majoring in Geology. Then, I suppose, the wide open spaces. He has our best wishes for every success. JON (63-69) after some years as a jackeroo has taken to the land seriously and is studying at the Emerald Pastoral College, Queensland, where as Head Prefect, he is the guardian of law and order. Congrats, Jon!

GRAHAM MARTIN (61-65) was admitted as a solicitor in July this year after a straight run through the course. Our congratulations. He plays a sterling game for the O.I.U.R.F.C. Is in practice with Kearney, Boyd and Johns. PHIL (65-70), whose cheery smile we miss is now doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W. All good wishes.

MICK MASON (55-60), just back from a trip to Europe and driving a very sporty Mercedes, joined us at the Warren Reunion. Not much sign of a rural recession there! PAUL (60-65) is with Mick on the land at Spicer's Creek and NICK (57-62) has his own property nearby.

DAVID MAYO (38-46) is the head of C. E. Mayo, that position plus a large, small family keeps him pretty well occupied, but he is as keen as ever on the school and we are personally deeply in his debt for his many acts of kindness.

It is always a pleasure to see the McALARY boys at the Warren Reunion, since it was there on their property that the first of the country reunions were held. VICTOR (19-25) and his son TONY (48-54) are on Milewa, BERNIE (24-29) is on Castlebar and does not look a year older than he did when he was here at school. DAN (52-57) is way out west in the north of West. Australia with a huge road train. We offer all the family our deepest sympathy on the death of our old and loved friend, Mark.

PAUL McCLINTOCK (63-67) graduated in Arts last year and is now in Law II at Sydney University. He is Federal President of the Australian Universities Liberal Federation and very active both in debating and political circles.

BOB (49) and DICK McCORMICK (49-50) are on the land in the Hay district. We saw Dick a few times when we were down that way last Christmas, where he is a member of the Parish Council and generally a man to reckon with.

Dr. CHARLIE McDERMOTT (15-22) had a well-earned holiday abroad last year and on his return home spent some time helping out Dr. Callie King. We regret that he did

not find time for a trip across the river. He has retired from active practice now and lives at Darling Point. We are forever in his debt for all his past acts of kindness.

BILL McDERMOTT (40-45) practises as a dentist in Brisbane, where we always see him at the Reunion Dinner. He has been a great help to us on occasions in keeping up to date the Old Boys' notes. DERMOT (29-31) for so long with the Dutch K.L.M. Airline has, we think, retired, but we do not know if he has returned to Australia. FRANK (31-34) is the only one of the boys still left in Lismore where he carries on the well known family firm. JOHN (35-39) practises as a solicitor in the city. One of his sons is with us, so that we see him at most of our sporting fixtures, the other one MARK (64-69) is getting ready by doing Arts-Law at Sydney University to take over from his father. Some people always get it lucky!

We congratulate our Lord Mayor, Dr. E. McDERMOTT (21-29) on being returned to office for a second period and wish him well in his exalted position. His son JOHN (56-61) is with Murphy & Moloney in the city, and is just bringing up his young family. JOHN (21), an eminent dental surgeon in Macquarie Street is still as full of fun and wit as ever. so too, is KEVIN (21-24), who is at the Forbes Hotel in York Street. We offer our deepest sympathy to them all on the death of Brian, their brother and our very old and dear friend.

Fr. CHARLES McDONALD, S.J. (38-45) has done it again this year. His debating team won once again the Louat Shield, and one of its members recaptured the Lawrence Campbell Trophy, which slipped from his grasp for a year, his football teams went through the season with scarcely a defeat and at the end of last year his twenty-three candidates who presented themselves for Level I English were all successful. Some record! Dr. GEOFF (36-37) is Senior Honorary Physician at R.P.A. and Warden of the Clinical School. PHIL (38-41) is with the Dept. of Territories, and graced the Canberra Reunion with his presence this year where we were all so pleased to see him. CHARLES (60-65) is in second year Med. at Sydney University and will probably take it in his stride. TIM (63-69) is now near the end of his Novitiate at Loyola College and next year should begin his course of Philosophy. Dr. JOHN (38-41) lives quite near us at Longueville, but it is some time since we have seen him, though our memory of Greek class with him is still very vivid. He is a specialist in pediatrics.

Fr. JOHN McGEE (47-48) after some years in Wagga was transferred last year to Khancoban where he is now parish priest.

MARK McENCROE (60-65) set off last year for the continent and after some time in England in the catering business moved on to Sweden, where he is now. He should have some new dishes to try out on us when he gets home and takes over from the old man! JAMIE (62-67) is at Brisbane University where he is studying Medicine. ERIS (65-70) is at N.S.W. doing Science.

We congratulate MICHAEL McGLYNN (59-64) who graduated in Medicine at the end of last year. He lives quite near us, in North Sydney and has already introduced his baby son to the college. PETER (61-66) has successfully negotiated the Med. IV exams at Sydney University. TONY (63-69) is also at Sydney doing, we think, engineering. Their father, Dr. Adrian is still devoted to the welfare of our rowers.

FRANK McINERNEY (56-61), if one can judge by appearances, has found a pretty good lucerne paddock, namely the family legal firm at Wollongong. As he himself once said of Cato the Censor, "He certainly knows his onions".

MICHAEL McINERNEY (59-63) as usual did his yearly pilgrimage for the Indian Bazaar and spent most of Friday, Saturday and Sunday putting up, running and pulling down the stalls. He does a great job every year. "Polocara", Tilpa is his home and it's a long way to come!

As one might expect, MICHAEL G. McINERNEY (57-62) and his brother, JUSTIN (64-70) are following in the footsteps of their distinguished father as hoteliers. Michael is at one of the Technical Colleges doing his course and Justin is at the family Illinois Hotel, but hopes to go to Menzies next year.

MICHAEL McINTOSH (65-70) after the strain of the past six years went bush in December (except of course for occasional trips to the city) and is spending this year on the family property "Dowra", Moree. Next year he is coming to Sydney to show them all how Law should be done.

The McKAYS are still our greatest supporters in the west. There are two boys here at school and more to come, while at Warren they organise the Reunion and Dinner every year and do a superb job. Great grandfather JIM (09-12) for all his years was fit and well and at both the dinner and the barbecue. IAN (45-50) was the one who did most for the great success of the reunion. He is on the land at "Kulkine", Trangie and has his first son booked in for next year. BRIAN (36-39) is on an adjoining property "Winnabri" and has two of his sons to help him with his very busy round of work. DOUG (57-62) and MARK (60-64). Doug made a most eloquent speech on the Jesuits' role in education at the Reunion Dinner for which he had obviously done a lot of homework. Mark had a most unfortunate accident early in the year when a tractor battery exploded in his face. We all hope and pray that there will be no serious permanent injury.

MICHAEL McKAY (45-50), another of the clan is on the land at "The Overflow" and weathering well the bad seasons and prices. He must be, because he has two young sons in the Junior School!

RITCHIE McKAY (47-48) has his dental practice in Dubbo. We were pleased to see him at the Warren Reunion, as fit as ever and we rather suspect that Ritchie may be back on the job next year, organising with his usual great ability the dinner at Dubbo.

Mr. Justice JOHN McKEON (20-22) is a member of the N.S.W. Industrial Commission and has had a very busy year, as one might suspect. He still keeps in touch with Riverview, mainly through attendance at the O.I.U. functions and O.A.M.

Dr. GEOFF McMANIS (24-29), among other distinguished honours that he has acquired or has had thrust upon him is President of the Australian Chest and Tuberculosis Association. For all the travelling, local and overseas, that it entails, Geoff still finds time to keep an eye on his two sons here and all the doings of the school and O.I.U. PHIL (24-34) is with the Taxation Dept. in the city. He too, is most interested in the school and has his own unofficially reserved spot for every football match. Dr. KEITH (30-38) practises at St. Ives, has two sons at the Junior School and makes up the final member of the trinity at our games. Geoff's eldest son, PHIL (64-70) is following in his father's distinguished footsteps and doing Med. at Sydney University. He has a long climb in front of him to reach the paternal eminence.

KEVIN MEAGHER (24-31), like good port improves with age. This year he left Roselands where he had been Central Manager and is now General Manager of Centrepoint, the multi-storey multi-million dollar A.M.P. project in the heart of the city. GERALD (55-60) is still in Canada where he runs a sports store and a variety of agencies. When we last heard of him he was in the process of purchasing a hotel. He was married in Toronto in October of this year. We wish him and his bride every happiness. JAMES (58-63) after his sojourn of some years in Canada, and a briefer spell in Melbourne, is now back in Sydney as Australasian Manager for Speciality Cards. NICK (61-65) who flew through his Law course without a single setback is now practising as a solicitor in Phillip Street.

MICK MEAGHER (15-21) is Managing Director of the family firm, and though resident in Cootamundra, often finds his way to Sydney, and almost as often to Riverview where we are always pleased to see him. Two of his sons are with the Australian Jesuit Mission in India, Rev. PADDY, S.J., who after doing post-graduate studies in Rome and the Holy Land is now professor of Sacred Scripture at St. Mary's College, Kurseong, Rev. GEOFF, S.J. is at St. Xavier's College, Ranchi where he is engaged in teaching the Jesuit novices. ANDREW (42-48) is Joint Managing Director. He has three sons at the school, is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and Chairman of the Religious Sub-Committee. BOB (51-58) is at head office of Woolworths in the city. TERRY (45-50) is Assistant Manager of the family firm and works at the city office. All three are great workers for the Indian Bazaar.

ALAN MEAGHER (38-44) manages the Matraville Hotel, but he spends a good deal of his time here at school as a coach both of cricket and football. His young son is at the Junior School, and if he has any of his father's talent we are in for some entertainment in a few years' time. DAVID (39-46) is a solicitor in the city. He too, takes a most tremendous interest in the sporting side of the school and does a great deal of expert coaching with our junior teams, so that we can hope for a good future for the senior teams in the next few years. TED (43-49) is also a solicitor in the city, and we are for ever in debt for his kindness to us. TOM (54-61), another of the clan in Law, is legal adviser to Ampol. We have seen him only once recently and it should speak volumes to those who know when we say that he looks even more prosperous than his mate McInerney! PAUL (52-53) has us guessing as to what he is doing, but we did see him along with many others of the family working like a beaver for the success of the Indian Bazaar.

PHIL MEAGHER (53-61) is a solicitor in the city, while his two brothers RODDY (41-49) and CHRIS (44-52) are both at the Bar and doing very nicely too, we hear, as of course, when you consider their scholastic careers, is only to be expected. PETER (40-46) also as usual, is a bit hard to pin down and he is either in Canberra or Sydney. Sooner or later we shall find out. In the meantime we are delighted to have his young son Peter G. at the Junior School.

TONY MEAGHER (09-10 and 14-16) is Chairman of the family Company and lives at Forbes where his eldest son, JOHN (37-40) is Manager of that branch of the family firm and a Director of the Company. MICHAEL (39-41) who nearly thirty years ago enlivened the days of our regency is now in the motor business in Forbes. HUGH (54-58) is with the North Sydney branch of Mansours and has his two young sons on our rolls. We hope we survive to see them arrive here. JOHN ROBERT (64-68) is with the Combined American Assurance Co. He drops in at times for an animated argument. TIM (68-70) is back home in Forbes. We wish him every success in the H.S.C. at the end of this year.

ADRIAN MILLER (63-69) is with Qantas Airways and at the same time runs his own travel agency. He is often up at school and still has a say in the running of one or two of the school functions. As efficient as ever.

TONY MILLS (34-42) is high up in the Dept. of Labour and Industry, at present with the Apprenticeship Directorate. He was one of three Old Boys snapped at the Industrial Relations Society Conference at the Florida. HERBERT (30-35) is a chemist at Lithgow. We had not seen him since we left school until one day last year we called in by chance to get some Aspros on the way TO (not from) the Warren Reunion. We found him very fit and very kind.

His Honour, Judge DES MONAHAN (15-19), for many years Chairman of the N.S.W. Districts Courts retired this year and has at long last as President of the O.I.U. Bowling Association been able to put first things first.

BILL MONTGOMERY (56-60) is on the land at "Bundori", Boomi, and despite adverse conditions doing very well. We were pleased to note that he was at the Moree dinner. MICHAEL (58-63) is on the family property, "Galtymore", Mungindi, and is still one of the leading sportsmen of the district.

Dr. NOEL MORGAN (38-40) practises in Newcastle, has one son at the school and takes the greatest interest in the school and the O.I.U. His hobby is herpetology and his one great regret about the famous trip to Bunnaweena was that he could not get close enough to the local fauna to study their habits! His son RON (66-70) is doing the H.S.C. in Newcastle. We wish him every success, and we were pleased that he "made" the Moree dinner. KEVIN (37-39) is a solicitor in the city. The orator of the family, as an after-dinner speaker he can hold a group of Old Boys entranced or convulsed with his recollections of his days at school. PETER (39-42) is with the R.A.A.F. as an Education Officer at Sale, Vic.

PETER MOORE (43-44) in the Industrial Officer for Australian National Industries. He must have been telling a good story to Jim Macken and Tony Mills when he was snapped by Bob Barry at the Industrial Relations Society Conference at the Florida, Terrigal.

PHIL MORRISSEY (49-55) has his flourishing pharmacy at Wollongong where he is busy raising his young family (among them three sons, all on our rolls) and in the Christian Family Movement and the plight of the Catholic Schools.

TIM MORT (56-60) has moved to the lusher pastures of Keith in South Australia, though when necessary he makes the long trip back to "Janina", Bourke. We wish him the best of seasons and look forward to his very welcome if only occasional letter.

DAVID MORT (62-68) returned home from "Tocal" with all the theory of agricultural science and is now applying it on the family property, "Tallawangro", Mudgee. JAMES (65-70) who left us at the end of last year, is repeating the H.S.C. at Mudgee and has our best wishes for every success. We miss his gentle courtesy.

DES MULCAHY (62-67) is nearing the end of his Medicine course at Sydney University. He has had a straight run through and by the time these notes go to print, should be in one of the stethescoped, white coated brigade. All success, Des.

ELLIS MURPHY (56-60) as an Agricultural Consultant and Instructor in Farm Management has a very busy time in the Galong district and in his programme on the local radio. His father KEVIN (27-31) is on the land in the same district.

DON MURRAY (20-23) is Manager of the Commonwealth Bank in Cobar, and one of the most prominent citizens of the town, where he has done so much to promote Rugby Union and to build a splendid oval for the game. We congratulate him on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing and happiness.

TONY MURRAY (60-65) has gone from strength to strength at U.N.E. and is now reading for his Ph.D. in Biochemistry. In six years you can't do much better than that. We were pleased to have a long letter from him through the year.

STEVE NEWNHAM (65-70) is doing Arts-Law at Sydney University and making a name for himself in the Sydney rowing clubs. CHRIS (58-63) is a solicitor in the city, but lives in the sylvan retreat of Galston Gorge.

ROBERT NICOLS (53-58) after some years abroad is now back home and in general practice at Harbord. One of the first things he did on his return was get in touch, give us his new address, and ask for news of the school and the O.I.U. Would that more would do the same!

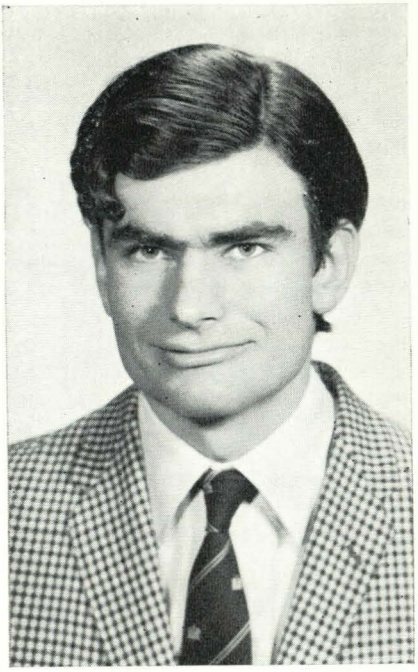
STEPHEN NOGRADY (59-63) is a second year Resident at the Royal North Shore Hospital. He must be very busy since we have missed his annual visit.

RUPERT NOLAN (59-64) combines his articles as a fourth year student-at-law with the position as Hon. Sec. of the O.I.U. In his latter capacity he does an excellent job for the Union. JEREMY (61-66) graduated in Economics at the end of last year and is now one of the city's business tycoons. CHRIS (63-69) is doing engineering at Sydney University and at the same time guiding TOM (65-70) through his first year at the same "shop" (not that Tom needs much guidance) where he is doing economics.

JON NORTH (48-53) is a solicitor in the city, with rooms also at Coogee, where he lives and where he has made a name for himself not only in local council matters but in the life of the church as one of the liturgical leaders of the parish.

BRIAN NOWLAND (42-45) is at head office of Boyded in Forbes Street, where we keep him busy looking after the school's cars on which he does a superb job. He is an active member of the O.I.U. Committee, and we were so pleased to see him up here at the end of September with his young son in tow for the entrance exam.

JOHN O'BRIEN (40-44) is head of Canvin & Coles. His son John Jnr. is with us. Dr. PETER (42-46) practises at Rose Bay and has his young son on our rolls. BILL (48-52) after some years in America is now back home and is Manager for Breville Agencies in Brisbane.



RUPERT NOLAN

Hon. Secretary O.I.U.

TERRY O'BRIEN (57-62) has decided that there is not room in the legal profession for himself and Tim and is now surveying other fields. He must be one of the most sought after men-about-town if one can judge by the number of weddings we see him at. DENNIS (58-64) is with the Coote Trust and is busy redesigning the heart of the city. TIM (63-69) is now in Law II at Sydney University. We often see the boys over here as they follow the progress of their two younger brothers.

PETER (51-55), PAUL (56-60) and GREG (56-62) O'BRIEN are all on the family property, "The Maze", Armatree, and still smiling despite the bad times. They always give us a great welcome at the Warren Reunion and we are always just as pleased to see them.

JOHN S. (62-65) and BILL O'BRIEN (56-60) are two others of the clan weathering the bad times with characteristic courage. They too were at the Warren Reunion and we wish them the best of seasons and prices.

We offer our congratulations to Dr. JAMES O'BRIEN (53-61) on his marriage towards the end of last year, and wish him every blessing. No sooner married than he took off with his bride by car — Ampol Trial Horror stretch material was his later description of the journey — for Perth. He is now attached to Perth Royal Hospital. Dr. JOHN (48-53) is still on the professorial board of the Queen Mary Hospital of the University of Hong Kong, and a leading pediatrician of world renown. PETER (53-61) still in England, specialising in plastic surgery. ROBERT (53-56) is on the land at Robertson, and thriving on it. The only time we see him is when one or other of the family get married,

and as there is only one left now we shall have to adopt some other method. The only one is PAUL (58-64) and it is hard to see why! He is with Gordon Edgells at Crows Nest. Despite advancing years, still plays a good game of football for the O.I.U.R.F.C.

Mgr. JOHN O'CONNOR (27-28) is parish priest of Gunnedah and the surrounding districts, a huge parish which he runs superbly. We have often enjoyed his open hearted hospitality.

We offer our sincere congratulations to Dr. TERRY O'CONNOR (59-64), who graduated at the end of last year in Medicine from Sydney University. He is now resident at St. Vincent's. DAN (56-60) after a most interesting few years abroad is back in Australia with his firm of accountants. MICHAEL (64-70), who left us at the end of last year is now doing Arts-Law at Sydney University.

CEC. O'DEA (17-22) is one of the few Life Vice-Presidents of the Union. He now lives at Richmond, but still spends three or four days each week in his city office, where MICHAEL (51-56) too, can be found. Michael is one of the North Sydney Aldermen and Chairman of the Senior People's Retirement Committee of North Sydney. Both father and son are foundation members of the O.I.U. barbecue for the Indian Mission and it is hard to say who cooks the better steak. DAVID (51-57) is on the land at Canowindra where he has a Brahman stud and great expertise in crossing cattle.

DAVID O'DONNELL (65-66) is in 3rd year Law at Sydney University, and articled to McDonnell & Moffit. He plays on the wing for the O.I.U.R.F.C. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of Justin, whom so many knew and loved. The Mass offered in the school chapel for Justin was clear proof of that and the attendance of so many of his friends must surely be a comfort to David and all his family.

EMMET O'HALLORAN (05-08) lives now in retirement at Glenbrook, but his interest in the school is still as great as ever and all the community are indebted to him for his many acts of kindness. He never forgets us when there is anything of interest on at the S.G.C. BOB (32-36) has his share of looking after law and order in the city, but also does his share of promoting the interests of the O.I.U. of which he is an active committee man. STEPHEN (62-64) practises as a solicitor in the city and GEOFF (67-70) who left us at the end of last year is also doing Law. He still has his football ability and though of relatively tender years, toured with the N.S.W. Under 21 team this year. Congratulations, Geoff. GRATTAN (32-40) is at head office of the N.R.M.A. and a very handy man to know.

TOM O'KEEFFE (39-45) is a very near neighbour of ours in Lane Cove with whom we have passed many pleasant hours watching our teams at cricket or football. He has one son with us and one still to come. MICHAEL (63-69), the eldest son is doing Science at the University of N.S.W.

CHARLIE OLLIFFE (29-34) practises as a solicitor in Griffith and has many other interests in the ecclesiastical, civic, educational and sporting activities of the town and district that it would need a page to list them. He is also a very vital country member of the O.I.U. and does a great deal to promote the biennial dinner we have down there.

The school offers its sincerest congratulations to Sir JOHN O'NEILL (28-31) on his Knighthood in this New Year's Honours List. Despite his many legal, business and charitable concerns he is still keenly interested in Riverview and all that happens there.

Dr. ALAN OXENHAM (48-52) has a very busy practice in Young and we hear on all sides golden opinions of his skill and kindness. He never misses the Reunion Dinner we hold in that centre.

Dr. BRIAN OXENHAM (28-35) has his rooms in Macquarie Street where he specialises in anaesthetics. The place lost some of its verve and brightness when his son DOUG (64-70) left us at the end of last year. He is having another shot at the H.S.C. and has

our best wishes for every success. We are still waiting, by the way, for that telephone call!

BRIAN PAGE (29-30), Senior Partner of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, Chairman of the M.L.C., has so many and such varied interests in the city that one can only marvel at his energy and stamina. He is our representative also on the G.P.S. Council where he does a fine job. MICHAEL (63-68) is now back in Sydney and doing Law at Sydney University. He was playing fine football until an injury forced him, temporarily we imagine, to give it up. RODERICK (64-69) is also at Sydney doing Arts-Law, and doing very nicely, too. CHARLES (66-70) who threatens to over-top all the members of a very tall family is doing his H.S.C. at Cranbrook. Every good wish.

GEORGE PALMER (59-63) was happily married in the chapel early in the year. We wish him and his bride every happiness. George is now one of the legal eagles with Tribe and Strasser in York Street.

BOB PARKMAN (35-37) and his brother JACK (35-37) are on the land in the Young district, and one or other, it is hard to say which, is usually with us for the Young Reunion. We have seen a good bit of Bob since Bob Jnr. has been here at school. this year especially since he "made" the 1sts.



SIR JOHN O'NEILL.

JIM PARNELL (37-43) is on the land at Mangoplah, and we hope that he can now take things a bit more easily since he has PHIL (66-69) to give him a willing and capable hand. ROBERT (65-70) is at A.N.U. doing Economics-Law, a pretty stiff assignment, but not, if we know Robert, too stiff for him. BRIAN (41-46) is also on the land at Mangoplah. Both he and Jim are Shire Councillors, and both also have a great deal to do with making our Wagga Reunion such a great success.

TONY PATTERSON (44-52) is with the family firm of solicitors in Hunter Street. He and Bill Cape and a few others organised one of the most successful-ever dinners for 1951-52. About eighty-five per cent of the possibles turned up, but Tony the perfectionist was — and he was the only one — a bit disappointed. The next one he says will be even better.

PETER (69-60) and DAVID (63-66) PERRY are weathering the bad seasons and conditions on the family property "Major" in the Warren district, and we're sure will come through smiling. We were pleased to see them at the Warren Reunion.

BRIAN POIRRIER (51-56) and his brother MICHAEL (51-56) are accountants with the family firm in the city. Mike is one of our expert trainers in Athletics to whom much of our success in the past few years has been due; though to be truthful he slipped a bit last year, and we hope that he will look to the matter this coming season! We offer both boys our sincere sympathy on the death of their mother in June this year. She was for a long time one of the stalwarts in the dayboys' tuck shop.

TIM POWELL (64-69) since leaving school has taken some time off, but intends next year to go up to the University and show them just how Science should be done. All good wishes, Tim.

Dr. HAL POWER (14-16) is in practice in Wooloowin, Brisbane. He is always at the Reunion Dinner there, and we hope that he is filling in his spare time — if he has any — writing a sequel to his fascinating book, "Bush Doctor".

PHIL PRIOR (37-42) is still for most of us what Fr. Rector called him at the end of the fund raising appeal, "Mr. Riverview". There is not one activity or function at the school to which Phil does not give his ever effervescent support in a most effective and practical way, and we are all, and especially the Alma Mater, forever in his debt for what he does. MICHAEL (62-68) is a chip off the old block, too, in what he does. We congratulate him on the great success he had this year with the tub fours, and hope that he will continue to put our young rowers on the right track. We also congratulate him on his recent engagement and wish him and his bride-to-be every happiness.

BILL PRIOR (33-40) is not far behind Phil in what he does for us, at shortest notice, and with the same verve and enthusiasm. He is with Prior Press at Brookvale.

We were pleased to see JOHN QUIGLEY (34-35) at the Warren Reunion, as white on top as ever and as young at heart. He is on the land at "Woodbine", Trundle, where he has the help of John McK. and Michael to give him a willing hand and some of that richly deserved leisure.

AUSTIN QUILTY (19-21), our devoted bursar for so many years retired mid-way through this year. We were sorry to see him go and wish him every blessing in his retirement. Now he will be able to spend as much time as he wishes (and that is saying something!) at bowls and his many other hobbies.

We congratulate BILL QUINN (61-67) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. Bill is with B.H.P., but he has found time for the last few years to be an active member of the O.I.U. Committee and the O.I.U.R.F.C. for which he also played a good game.

FRANK QUIRK (58-63) was happily married last December and promptly set off for London to practise as a dentist. We wish him and his bride every happiness and success. No need to say that as soon as he reached London he caught up with Dexter Giblin, whose place he had taken in the T. & G. Building here when Dex went abroad.

WALLY RAE (48-52) is one of our most enthusiastic Old Boys and never fails the Warren Reunion, pays a visit here whenever he gets down from "Raeburn", Narromine. Always welcome, Wally.

Fr. JOHN RAMSAY, S.J. (44-50), while retaining the portfolio of Master of Rowing, took over this year the additional one of Second Division Prefect. He has had, as a result, a pretty busy year, but his new suite of rooms and new Division quarters may have alleviated his load. PETER (45-51) is in charge of the family engineering firm and lectures on Town Planning at the University of N.S.W. He was one of those who organised so successfully the Class Dinner for the years 51-52. PAUL (49-53) has a Real Estate Agency at Double Bay, one of many interests. He is a great barracker for the Old Boys' Football Club.

DON RANKIN (23-31) is a solicitor in Newcastle, President of the Newcastle Club, Director of Newcastle TV, obviously following in the footsteps of his revered father.

He was with us for the Reunion Dinner there, and we are told still hits a golf ball as far and as accurately as ever.

Rev. SID RAPER, S.J. (52-56) was ordained a deacon mid-way through this year and shortly after these notes go to print will be ordained priest. We offer our sincere congratulations and wish him every grace. Rev. MARK, S.J. (55-60) is also at our Theological College, Parkville, Victoria, following close on the heels of Sid. We were pleased to see him here during the year and hope that he will repeat the visit more often. We find it hard to get to Melbourne! JOHN (53-57) is at head office of the well known family firm in Caltex House. RICHARD (58-62) is still interested in the theatre and in writing for it.

Fr. VIN REDDEN (50-54) is assistant priest at Camperdown. We imagine that with hospitals all around him out there he must be busier than ever, but we know too, that he was Chaplain at the camp where our cadets went this year and was kindness itself to them.

PAUL REMOND (40-44) is on the land at "Karinga", Walgett, and like most men on the land is having a pretty tough battle with seasons and conditions. He has two sons with us here at the school. BERNARD (49-52) is in business in the city. YANN (43-50) is with the Rothschild Bank in Paris. We have not heard what success he had in organising an O.I.U. there, but we know at least one very willing starter.

JIM RENSHAW (27-30), after many years on the land at "Glencoe", Mendooran, has gone back to his previous business as a Stock and Station Agent in Binnaway. As an auctioneer and valuer he is a natural. JOHN (50-56) is still on the land at Mendooran, and we never miss him at the Warren Reunion. His young son is now with us in the Senior School.

JOE RIDDINGTON (62-67) is with Nationwide Food Services. We may have him back here some day in charge of supplies. Wear your armour plating, Joe! He played football for the Old Boys' Club, but injuries forced his early retirement. We offer him the school's deep sympathy on the death of his mother. She was one who for many years did so much to promote the welfare of the boys as a worker in the tuckshop and with the Parents and Friends. R.I.P.

JOHN ROBINSON (45-50) has left his pharmacy in Wentworthville and is now in Insurance in the city. He is an active member of the O.I.U. Committee and a regular traveller to the country dinners.

TOM ROCHE (43-47) is Manager of the Gunnedah branch of the M.L.C. With the arrival of a son and heir he holds that the "Father of the Year" title was wrongly awarded this year. No need to say that Tom lost no time in putting him on our rolls.

Dr. JOHN ROCHE (40-44) practises at Moss Vale, near enough for an occasional quick trip down to see his young son who is here with us. We are indebted to him keeping us up to date with many of the local O.R's. His brother Dr. JIM (45-49) as you might have noticed through the year is one of the "big timers" at the Women's Hospital. We congratulate him and his bride-to-be, Mary Bolger, on their recent engagement and wish them every blessing and happiness.

ALAN ROGERS (55-63) and his brother GRAHAM (55-60) have the Hotel Elizabeth in the city. We congratulate Alan on his marriage in May last year. He lost no time enrolling his first born, who arrived in July this year. We hope that he will soon keep his promise to bring him up and show him over Riverview.

ANTHONY ROGGE (61-68) is at the University of N.S.W. doing Arts. He has done us many acts of kindness through the year, for which, Anthony, our sincere thanks. CARL (64-68) is in business with his father at Parramatta. We are glad to say we have not had to call on him in his line of trade — as yet, anyway! Both boys do a great job at



JOHN TANCRED AND HIS BRIDE.



MR. AND MRS. CHRIS HARRINGTON.

our sheds and Carl is getting a reputation for coaching winning crews. Keep up the good work.

Fr. DON ROSET, S.J. is still the Senior Master of French at Riverview and the one link that spans many generations of Old Boys.

Dr. BRIAN RUSH (41-50) who had a most distinguished career all the way through Medicine is now Head of the Dept. of Haematology at St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne.

BILL RUSSELL (47-55) as Manager of an Industrial Waste Disposal and Land Reclamation Co. (Collex Pty. Ltd.) is doing his best for us to solve Sydney's pollution problems. JOHN (57-58) is the district engineer for P.W.D. at Hay, where we had the great pleasure of meeting him once again during the Christmas holidays. DAVID (58-62) is also with the P.W.D., trouble shooting for them on water supply and sewerage problems on the South Coast. Was lately based at Gundagai. Half his luck!

Dr. MICHAEL RYAN (60-63) is now Surgical Registrar at Prince Henry Hospital, not too far away for a quick trip across the city to see us and fill us in on all the up and coming young medicos.

ROB RYAN (50-53) made the trip across from his property "Melford", Yass, for the Canberra Dinner. He looks particularly fit and as youthful as he did the day he left.

JOHN RYAN (44-46) and his brother PETER (43-45) both have their own Dry-Cleaning business in Wagga. DAVID (65-70) to whom we said a most regretful farewell at the end of last year is now at A.N.U. doing Arts-Law. He has all our best wishes for every success.

Now that Fr. PETER RYAN, C. SS. R. (50-52) has moved up from Victoria to Maitland and is nearer to us we hope that he will call in sometime when he gets to Sydney. He is stationed at the Redemptorist Monastery at Mayfield.

Dr. BILL RYAN (46-48) not only has a most extensive practice at Nowra on the South Coast, but he has a say in most of the happenings of the town, its clubs and associations also. Not the least of his occupations over the Christmas period is entertaining itinerant Jesuits who descend on the Coast about that time. His young son, Frank, is with us at the Junior School.

JOHN SCHELL (40-45) is a director of C. E. Mayo. He has one son with us and one to come. Sixth Form Latin has become a relatively quiet hive of industry since we said goodbye to PETER (65-70) at the end of last year. His appreciation of the classics is so great that he is now doing science, at least part-time, at N.S.W. We hear that reading Pliny is one of his favourite past-times!

PHIL SHERIDAN (63-66) is on the land on the family property near Goolma. He has made a very good recovery from a bad accident he had last year. TONY (64-67) is with a firm of stock brokers in the city, and used his weight and height to good effect among the forwards of the O.I.U.R.F.C. this year.

JACK SKUTHORPE (27-29) is on the land at "Moora", Coonamble and carries his years very well. He is one of the noted sheep judges in the district. GREG (58-64), bigger than ever, is on an adjoining property, and is also a well known judge. We look forward each time he gets to Sydney to his welcome visit. PHIL (63-68) is with his father, and does a great deal to lighten his father's load.

JOHN SLOANE (46-49) is on the land at Cunnamulla, Queensland, and after being without rain for years has now been inundated. A change, at any rate. We always hear from John when he gets as far south as Sydney. His young son is due to come to us in the very near future. Dr. DAVID SLOANE (58-60) lives quite near, is in Lane Cove and practises in the city. TOM (52-55) has his pharmacy at Artarmon, unless our informant misinforms. At any rate he has been back down in the city for quite some time, after a spell in Orange.

GEOFF SMITH (36-42) did a fine job for us in the Forward View Campaign and still has a great interest in its progress. Geoff is on the land at "Nandillyan Heights", Molong, where his main interest is breeding blood stock.

JOHN SPORA (47-53) and his brother PHIL (47-52) are on the land at Gulargambone, and like so many out west are having a battle with bad seasons and worse conditions. We hope for the sake of all our friends out there that things get better rapidly and to a considerable degree. We were pleased to see John at the Warren Reunion, looking pretty fit despite conditions.

RAY STACK (56-60) is one of the legal eagles of Taree. We hope to see him at the Newcastle Reunion later in the year. MAURICE (60-65) is in partnership with the family firm, also at Taree, though they have legal interests in Wingham as well. TIM (63-68) is at the law school in second year, plays football for the faculty, finds transport, not good intentions, the only obstacle to a trip to Riverview. Always welcome.

Back-to-Riverview Day was a day to remember for OSSIE STENMARK (16-17), since he met a few of his old mates here and spent some time in recalling the good old days. Ossie who has retired and lives at Mosman now, spent some time in hospital this year, but has made a good recovery. JIM (36-42) is a dentist in Wagga, has three sons at the school, so his practice must be both extensive and lucrative, and is an expert golfer, well up in the "pro" class. JIM Jnr. (65-67) is in business in Sydney and is a most devoted follower of all our sporting fixtures. TONY (39-44) is the golden tongued solicitor of Bankstown. He played for the O.I.U. cricket team this year, and even if a bit slower, is still a deadly bowler. His young son is due next year. Something to look forward to!

BILL STEPHENS (54-58) has his property well down in the snow country, "Whinstone Valley", Cooma, but he seems to thrive on the life. Never misses the Canberra Re-

union and contributes his not inconsiderable bit to the general enjoyment of the function.

JOHN STEVENS (28-33) is Rural Engineering Construction Co. Pty. Ltd. with his plant on the Newell Highway, Moree. He and his wife entertained at their lovely home all those who attended the Moree Reunion, and we heard that the entertainment was as lavish as the home is lovely.

We haven't seen JIM SULLIVAN (14-17) all this year, whether the fault is ours or not we do not know, but we do know that we are less well informed than usual, as a result, about Jim's contemporaries at the school. JIM (38-41) lives at Hornsby, but has his legal practice at Blacktown. He is an ardent fisherman and there is hardly a trout stream in N.S.W. that he has not fished. JIM Jnr. (62-68) is doing Law in the city. He also is a keen fisherman and makes for the Snowy and nearby rivers as often as he can get away to them. He also gives a very willing hand about the school, the sheds or wherever one is needed.

MICHAEL SULLIVAN (57-62) is doing accountancy with the Michimen Company in the city. He still wields a good whistle and did good work for us during the football season.

JOHN TANCRED (59-65) is now well on in his Law course. He was happily married this year and we wish him and his bride every blessing. John is a most active member of the O.I.U. Committee, and founded this year the O.I.U. Debating Club, which in its first year provided two teams for the N.S.W. debating competitions. BRETT (57-63) is a real estate agent with his offices at North Sydney.

JOHN TAYLOR (58-61) should be sporting Ph.D. after his name by the time these notes go to print. When not studying for his thesis he spends his time denuding the American lakes of their trout. Caught twelve in one afternoon's outing!

NED THEODORE (27-35) is still an active member of the O.I.U. with a special interest in the Country Reunions, though a quick trip overseas this year prevented him from attending some of them. EDWARD (59-64) is still studying music in Rome, now speaks fluent Italian and is in great demand by any of his contemporaries from school who visit the continent.

PETER TIERNEY (61-65) is doing accountancy with V. G. Thorn, Fraser & Co. at North Sydney. He is everything from President to nursemaid of the O.I.U.R.F.C. and doing an excellent job for the club. JOHN (61-65) is a stock exchange operator with A. B. S. White and Co. He plays as five-eight for the team Peter manages.

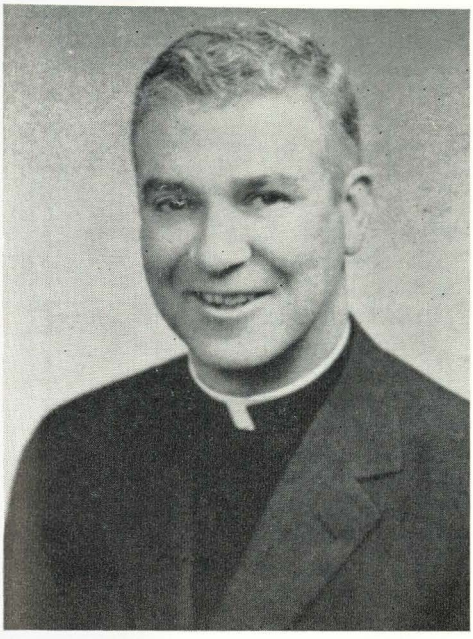
JOHN TIMBS (59-64) set sail in September for Berkeley University, California, where he is reading for his Master's Degree, and specialising in Corporation Law. He expects to be away for about a year. All good luck.

MARTIN TOOTH (65-70) who left us at the end of last year with his H.S.C. safely tucked away is back on the family property at Condobolin. He made the trip across country for the Warren Reunion.

This year, on graduation, IAN TONKING (59-63) joined the legal firm of Allen, Allen and Hemsley. He has John Garnsey and Paddy Jones with him there to keep him company.

PAUL TRAINOR (38-41) lives just across the river from us in Hunters Hill. Since he has two sons here at school we see him often enough, never too often, as he follows their progress on our playing fields.

ROY TWEEDY (27-28) is on the land at North Star, but has many other interests. He is a shire councillor, a member of the Grain Elevators Wheat Board, and has his pilot's licence. BRUCE (28-30) came down to Sydney a few years ago and is now with Royal Inter-Ocean Liners. We often see him up here keeping an eye on Roy's young son who is with us.



Rev. GEORGE M. (JIM) WILKINS.

GEORGE VAILE (40-41) amazed us at the Newcastle Dinner by quoting reams of poetry, which he said we had knocked into him years ago. George has a better memory than we have. He is a chemist in Taree, and we look forward to having his young son with us in a year or so.

We have not seen much of DAVID VAUGHAN (57-58) this year, since he graduated to the country — Bowral to be precise — on behalf of the Valuer-General's Department. Since it is not too far away he does get back to civilisation for an occasional wedding or football match.

BERT VEECH (01-05) is still going strong at 95 Warne Street, Wellington. He must surely be one of our oldest Old Boys. Seventy years since he began at Riverview! He still writes of his "dear old college" and keeps in close touch, mainly through the pages of O.A.M. BRIAN (40-47) is on "Yarrabandy" in the Wellington district, original stamping ground of the family. BERNARD (40-43) is in business in Melbourne.

We have not seen our old friend PAT VEECH (20-27) this year, but our letters have kept us in touch. He is battling it out at "Quilbone", Quambone, in the far west. Little happens to the Old Boys or the school that Pat does not know about. Hope to see you, Pat, at Warren next year, if you do not get down to the big smoke before then.

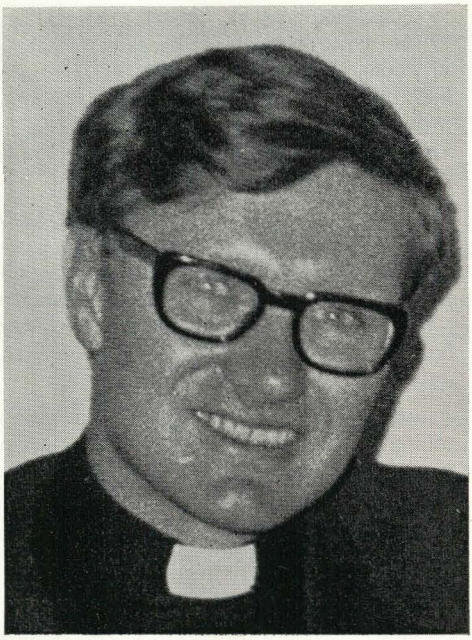
DAVID WARMOLL (61-66) is on the land at Gunnedah, and to judge from appearances in a pretty good paddock himself. He plays for the local football club, was at the Moree Dinner.

We offer our sincerest congratulations to Fr. GEORGE WILKINS (43-47), who was ordained this year at Pope John XXIII National Seminary, Weston, Massachusetts. Though he enjoyed his years in America, George lost little time in getting home and is now at work in Orange. Ad multos annos. See what you can do about the Dubbo Reunion next year, George!

When not down at our sheds where he has done sterling work as a coach of our Fours for years, or attending the Country Reunion Dinners as a member of the O.I.U., Committeeman BOB WILKINSON (52-56) is with the North Sydney Branch of the Mercantile Mutual Insurance. One of the keenest barrackers in many fields.

His Honour JUDGE WILLIAMS (32) is one of many of our Old Boys in the Industrial Courts of N.S.W. John is a member of the N.S.W. Workers' Commission, a prominent member of the St. Thomas More Society, he had a lot to do with the arrangements for the visit of Pope Paul. JUSTIN (64-67) has taken some time off from study and is working in the north of N.S.W. BRIAN (64-70) who flew through the H.S.C. at the end of last year is now doing Law at the University of N.S.W.

Fr. TOM WILLIAMS (50-54) is assistant priest at Taree, where he has a good number of Old Boys to keep in order, Tony Liggins, George Vaile, the Stack brothers,



Fr. DAVID WILLIS, O.P.

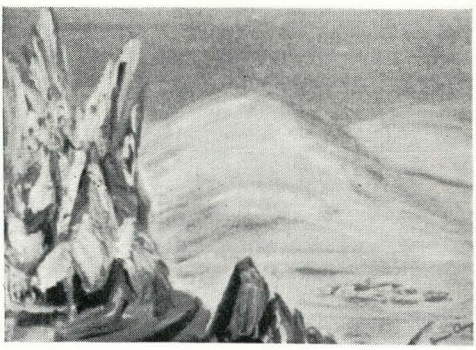
the Flynns. Some job! We have not seen MARK (55-59) for some years, but we have heard that he is teaching somewhere near Maitland.

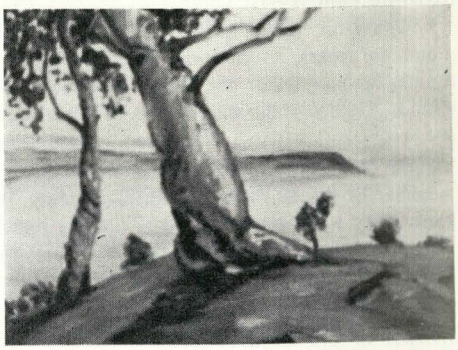
We offer our sincerest congratulations to Fr. DAVID WILLIS, O.P. (57-62), who was ordained to the priesthood this year at the Dominican Priory, Wahroonga. Ad multos annos! He is now doing parish work at Doubleview, Perth. JOHN (56-60) now happily married and works with one of the tobacco companies in Sydney.

GERRY WINDSOR (55-62) is at Bruce Hall, A.N.U., Canberra, where he is finishing off his Honours Arts course, majoring in English. If the past is any indication he should emerge at the end of the year plastered with H.D's. JOHN (62-68) is at the Australian College of Physical Education, Croydon, where he has three years "get fit" in front of him. Sooner him than me!

Fr. BRIAN YATES (42-47) after some years as assistant priest at Woollahra, where he did fine work with the young of the parish, was moved this year to the staff of Manly College. We wish him well in the great work that he will do there. NOEL (42-47) has his dental surgery at Turramurra. We had a most welcome visit from him last year. Not a year older in appearance.

ALBIE ZIONS (33-34) has done something to our golfers. For the past two years they have had a run-away win at the G.P.S. golf day. Maybe we should promote Albie to Sportsmaster to the College, but we doubt if his nerves could stand it. We often see him at our sporting fixtures, especially cricket and football. ROD (62-63) is one of the powers at our own Colleagues rowing sheds. We wish him some of his father's golfing luck with our rowers. PAUL (61-65) is with the P.M.G. in Melbourne.





FOOTBALL

THE 1971 season will be remembered for the remarkable rise of the First Fifteen from "wooden spooners" in 1970 to equal runners-up in 1971. Much of the credit for this must go to the new coach, Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, who with his quiet persuasion and tireless energy combined with a sound knowledge of the game, guided the team through the G.P.S. season with only one game lost. The unexpected return to school of Warren Quigley made him an automatic choice as captain. His personal example, his previous experience and his knowledge of the game (he is a qualified referee) inspired the team to success. He capped a fine season by being chosen as prop for the Combined G.P.S. First Fifteen. Mr. Kirkpatrick was chosen to coach the Combined G.P.S. Second Fifteen.

We were well represented in the Combined G.P.S. teams. In addition to Quigley, J. Coolican (2nd row) and T. Meagher (half) were selected for the 1st XV. Maclurcan (hooker), Tait (breakaway) and McInerney (fullback), played in the Combined 2nds and John Doyle (lock) in the Combined 3rds. In the cases of Coolican and Maclurcan their selections were all the more meritorious when it is recalled that they have another year at school.

The "Best and Fairest Award" in the 1st XV was awarded to John Doyle, the "Best Back" award to Tom Meagher and the "Best Forward" to Paul Tait and John Coolican.

Mention should be made of three players who through serious injuries were prevented from playing for the full season. Ian Gouldon broke his collar bone against Knox, but returned to coach one of the lower grades in a typically unselfish gesture. M. Pembroke fractured his arm in the competition game against Shore, but for the rest of the season helped from the sidelines in recording the statistics of the other games. M. Webster, winger for the 2nds was badly concussed against Shore but accepted this set-back and was to be seen lending his support at every following match.

We congratulate Sydney High School who were premiers in the first grade and led all the way through the competition, also Shore School who snatched the second grade premiership in the final game of a closely fought competition.

The success of the Firsts helped to promote both standard and interest in the other teams and a sense of pride through the rest of the school. All games were witnessed by large crowds and the vocal support inspired a sense of achievement among all players.

The Seconds, despite the fact that they won all their trial games and seemed to promise so much, did not in the competitions live up to expectations. They were handicapped by injuries and promotions to the Firsts, but the dedication of Fr. Lewis, their coach, and the drive of the players seemed to surmount these obstacles and they finished well — fifth in the G.P.S. Competition.

One of the highlights of the season was the good football played week after week by the premiership Thirds' team, once again under the guidance of Mr. B. Ryan. Their captain, B. Maker, a "veteran" from last year's Thirds played a great part in many of their victories. They lost only one game — to S.J.C. 12-10 and in their seven competition games scored one hundred and twenty-one points to twenty-one points scored against them. Similarly the Fourths provided a fine double for Mr. Ryan, since they also lost only one competition match.

Fr. J. Ramsay had mixed success with his Fifths and Sixths, who, for one reason or another, were rarely able to field the same team for two weeks in succession. However, when they did "click" (as the Sixths did against Scots) they repaid the patient coaching of Fr. Ramsay. Needless to say all enjoyed the season.



FIRST XV

Back Row: M. McManus, D. Quinn, M. Smith, A. Maclurcan. **Middle Row:** J. McInerney, D. Guigley, M. Ireson, J. Coolican, R. Mainsbridge, M. O'Connor, R. Parkman. **Seated:** P. Tait, Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, W. Quigley (C), T. Meagher, J. Doyle.

The glamour team of the school, the Sevenths, despite a vast publicity campaign were generally outplayed, despite the drive of their coach, Mr. J. Healy and their own enthusiasm. Their determination, however, never waned and made possible their triumph in the "Lower Grades' Knock-out Competition" at St. Joseph's, on July 17th. They were defeated only in the grand final. They held the singular record of defeating St. Joseph's twice in one season.

To field thirty-six every Saturday would not be possible without the generous assistance of many people. The Parents and Friends' Association staffed both tuckshops on First Field from early in the morning until well after the Firsts' match on Saturday. We are very grateful to the President, Mrs. J. B. McInerney, her "football committee" Mesdames Slocum, Hay and Wells and to all who helped. All, our own boys and our visitors, showed their appreciation in a most practical way by buying out everything each Saturday.

When the new buildings deprived us of the use of all Third Field at the beginning of the year grounds for practice and games were fully taxed, but the work done by the ground staff under Mr. Stan Nott made playing at Riverview a pleasure. During this year, unlike previous seasons, frequent rains made the grounds much softer — a fact appreciated by both players and coaches.

Fr. Leonard, the sportsmaster, spent hours on the 'phone during the week arranging for referees for all the games each Saturday. We are grateful to him and to those who gave their time so generously to referee, sometimes two games for every "home" match. Among our referees this season were Messrs. J. Conlon, M. K. and P. Garling, C. Greiner, A. Griffiths, C. Howarth, M. Leonard, D. Manion, A. Rogge, M. Shanahan, M. Sullivan and P. Tierney. It was particularly pleasing to see so many of the 1970 Old Boys give their services as referees on Saturdays and then stay on to watch the Firsts: Phil Brodie, Charlie Burfitt, John Casey, Frank Crowe, Paul Manion and Tony Tait. Lastly, present boys were encouraged to study for their referee's certificate through a course under the instruction of Mr. P. Lippmann and Gerald Byrnes. Those who were successful and officiated on Saturdays included C. Boyle, G. Byrnes, D. Rothery and C. Wilson.

The ideal aim to have one coach per team has almost been achieved. In most cases one senior coach controls a group of two teams and is helped by a senior boy. To those outside coaches Messrs. D. Meagher, A. Meagher, R. Clifton and E. Dearn, who came one day a week, at least, to help with a team, all were grateful, and their charges benefited greatly by their deep knowledge of the game. It was pleasing to see recent Old Boys, such as Jon Horan, Craig Brown and Tim Wells, taking an active interest by helping the different teams.

The presence of our band of tireless doctors, J. McNamara, B. Duffy, R. Coolican and others again was a source of comfort for anxious parents. Matron Hughes, who has attended to the injured in the infirmary since 1964 retired in July. Her skill and kindness were appreciated by all players, coaches and supporters alike. Matron Harradine took up her duties towards the end of the season and we welcome her to the College.

Finally, the season cannot go by without a word of thanks to all those who helped in making sure that the season's jobs were carried out efficiently: Fr. Slatterie, our time-keeper; John Scahill, Bill d'Apice and Michael Pembroke, who sat on the sideline taking statistics week by week. (It needed a day like the day at Scots when rain fell throughout the game and the temperature dropped to forty degrees for those three to abandon their job.) The linesmen, the scoreboard attendants, equipment wardens, programme sellers and photographers, whose efforts were displayed on the Sports' Board each Monday, finally all players and supporters who helped to make this a successful and highly enjoyable season.

Mr. Paul Lippmann

After seven years as coach of the First XV, and coach of our premiership side in 1964, Mr. Paul Lippmann stood down this year and took over the Under 15A and B teams. That 1964 side was undefeated throughout the season and in winning the premiership, Mr. Lippmann became the first person ever to coach a winning G.P.S. team and a winning C.H.S. team, for he had coached Parramatta High in 1958.

At the end of the 1964 season one of the Sydney papers under the heading "Riverview makes it at last" had this to say: "Much of the credit for the football Premiership must go to Coach Paul Lippmann, who has moulded his heavy side into a machine-like combination". He retired with an average of third place in the seven years as a coach — a very fine performance.

His continued support for the First XV was seen in his praise for this year's team when he said: "They are the finest Riverview pack in twenty years".

We are fortunate to have his services with the Under 15 teams.

First XV.

April 17th at Riverview v Barker. Won 9-6. S.I.C. 3 penalty goals. Barker, 1 try, 1 penalty.

We had not, until this win, beaten Barker since 1963, so that the new coach of the team, the whole team, and especially the ten players new to the Firsts were jubilant at the result.

After kicking off we managed to keep play in Barker's territory for the first fifteen minutes with some sustained and vigorous football; good rucking by the forwards and hard tackling by the backs prevented the Barker backs from running any distance. McInerney, at full-back, was safe under pressure, tackled well and kicked for the line consistently.

Twenty-five minutes had gone without a score, but then Meagher who had missed two earlier long kicks, put over a fine penalty goal (3-0). Just before half time Mainsbridge twice went close to scoring; on the first occasion he ran almost half the field before he was caught, on the second occasion he got the ball away inside to Pembroke, then on to Tait, but the drive was ultimately checked.

Immediately after half time Stalley just failed to score after some fine lead-up work by O'Connor and Goulden. Meagher soon landed his second penalty goal (6-0). Play began to lag and we gave Barker five shots at goal in fifteen minutes, the last one of which, a fine kick from about forty yards out, was successful (6-3). We rallied and with some good close passing among the forwards took play well down into Barker territory where Meagher kicked his third successive goal (9-3). It was Barker's turn; They drove into our half, and only a minute before play ended one of their breakaways gathered the ball and dived over the line for the only try of the game. The conversion failed.

April 24th at Hornsby v Knox. Won 14-0. 3 tries, 1 conversion, 1 penalty.

The most pleasing thing about this game was the improved combination and teamwork of our players. It was played at high tempo and included one of the best tries we have ever seen in schoolboy football.

The first fifteen minutes provided the Riverview spectators with some anxious moments. We were penalised seven times and the Knox five-eight and full-back were dynamic in attack and many times brought their team close to scoring. We had not organised our defence and Knox were allowed to slip through high tackles. W. Quigley twice saved us with long line kicks of which any full-back would be proud. Eventually we settled down and with some fine forward work, and a good backing up combination between Stalley, Coolican and Williams ended just short of the Knox line. For minutes we

pressed the line unsuccessfully, and then Knox cleared and brought play down to our half. Just before half time, which came none too soon, Goulden with a desperate jersey-clinging tackle prevented Knox from scoring (0-0).

Stalley, whose hand had been injured was replaced after half time by Quinn. Knox again attacked and were deep in our twenty-five, when, from a scrum, Meagher came round the blind side and ran well. He passed to O'Connor, who beat his man, ran and passed out to Quinn who raced for the line and when hemmed in, passed inside to O'Connor who with Tait and Maclurcan in support had backed up well. Between them these three carried the ball down and across the field where Tait finally passed the ball to Coolican. The latter with an astounding burst of speed ran about twenty yards and with a spectacular dive flew through the air to score (3-0). That try not only delighted the spectators but gave the team great heart and play now ran our way. Unfortunately Goulden who had played so well had to leave the field with a broken collar-bone. Our next score came from a penalty kicked by Meagher (6-0).



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES
Back Row: J. McInerney (2nds), A. Maclurcan (2nds), J. Doyle (3rds), P. Tait (2nds).
Seated: J. Coolican (1sts), W. Quigley (1sts), T. Meagher (1sts).

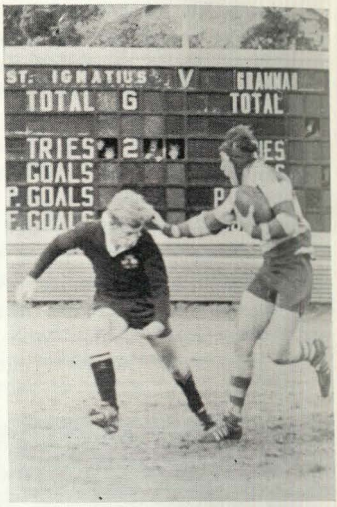
We now had the upper hand and the team was playing well. Towards the end of the game, Maclurcan won a tight-head scrum five yards from the Knox line, and in a planned movement lock Doyle came round the blind side, drew the winger and passed to Conley who scored. Meagher converted (11-0). Only three minutes later from a line-out almost on the try line, D. Quigley won the ball and with a bit of quick thinking dived over to score (14-0). For the last five minutes Knox mounted a fine, desperate attack, but McInerney who had given an almost faultless display as full-back with a series of good tackles, prevented them from scoring.

May 1st at Northbridge v S.C.E.G.S. Lost 14-17. S.I.C. 4 tries, 1 conversion. S.C.E.G.S. 4 tries, 1 conversion, 1 penalty.

This was a hard and very even game with a most exciting second half in which 19 points were scored and the lead changed sides five times.

Although the very heavy Shore forwards kept us busy in the opening minutes of play we managed once to bring play near the Shore line. There from a short line-out,













FIRSTS v. S.G.S.

Doyle made the extra man and gave Smith a chance to run. When cornered, Smith kicked infield, Doyle who had followed up closely dived on the ball and scored (3-0). Almost immediately Shore evened the score with a penalty. Our forwards were too loose and allowed Shore to make sortie after sortie up the middle of the field. But McInerney was again safe in tackling. When twenty minutes of play had gone Meagher was able to outpace the opposition after he had been put into a gap by good lead-up work by W. Quigley, Tait and Conley (6-3). Just before the interval W. Quigley for a short time left the field with a bruised ankle. The team, without their captain, seemed a little lost. A kick was charged down and the Shore forwards won the ensuing ruck, so that their centre cut through and scored (6-6).

At the beginning of the second half, though on one occasion we came close to scoring most of the play was in our territory; Shore missed two easy penalties, but then from one of a series of line-outs we won the ball, but instead of taking it down effectively it was carelessly tapped back. A Shore forward broke through and dived over the line to score (6-9). However, almost immediately afterwards, Pembroke did a kick through and from the ensuing ruck the ball went out along our backline to O'Connor who broke through and passed to Quinn. The ball was jolted backwards from Quinn's hands and the tireless Doyle, backing up as usual, snatched it up, saw an opening and scored under the posts. Meagher converted (11-9). It was Shore's turn next, and from a kick of Meagher's their winger gathered the ball and raced for the line. Covered well by McInerney he passed to a supporting player who scored an unconverted try (11-12). Some few minutes later from a scrum forty yards out, Meagher went by himself and sighting an opening cut through and raced down the side line, accelerating as he did so and leaving the opposition behind him (14-12). Twice again we almost scored, but Shore won a ruck and their full-back with a great burst of speed made straight for the corner line, scored a try which was converted and sealed the game for his team (14-17).

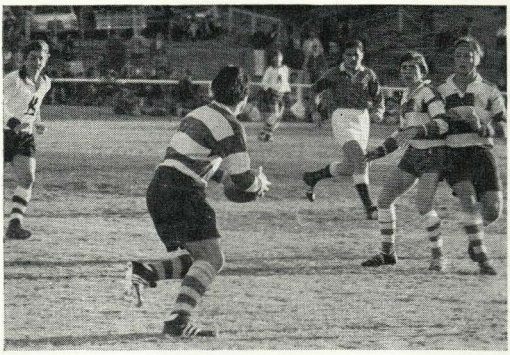
May 5th at Riverview v St. Patrick's. Won 17-10. S.I.C. 1 converted try, 4 penalties. S.P.C. 2 converted tries.

There were some changes in the team for this game. Mainsbridge and Maclurcan came back in; Doyle was away so that Coolican moved to lock and F. Curtin (the fifth Curtin brother to play second row for the One's) had his first game.

The sky was blue and unclouded — not so the game. Both sides were responsible for some very scrappy play, though in the first half we played some good football, whereas the opposition, when they got the ball and seemed set for a run, did not have the sharpness to cut deeply through the defence.

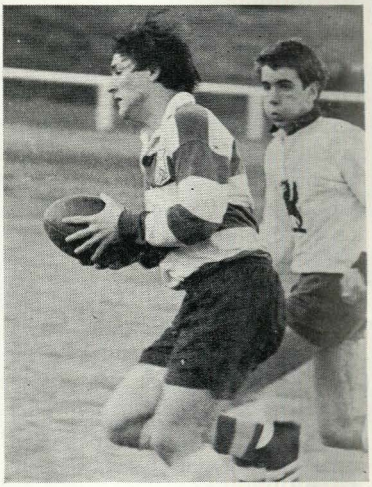
We opened the scoring in the seventh minute of play, when Meagher, from a ruck on halfway, cut through and passed to Mainsbridge who struggled over the line with an opponent attached to each leg. A good try. Meagher converted (5-0). Our forwards, especially Coolican and Williams upset the combination of St. Patrick's with effective tackling and cover defence, while positively they gained ground on many occasions with their passing among themselves and their toeing of the ball. On one such occasion Williams, W. Quigley and Maclurcan just missed scoring by losing control of the ball barely short of the line. Two further penalties in this half put us further ahead, so that at half time the score was (11-0).

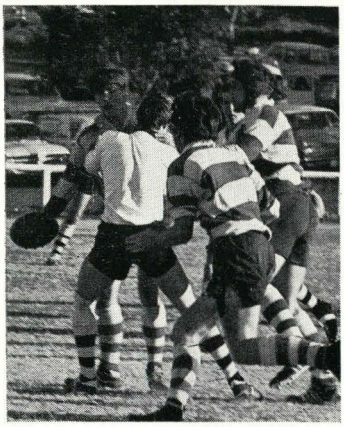
In the first ten minutes of the second half Meagher kicked two more penalty goals (17-0), and Smith and Mainsbridge just missed scoring. When it looked as if there were some chance for some really bright football the team slumped and seemed to lose interest. The forwards became very loose and the backs grew tired of tackling. St. Patrick's were quick to seize their chance, and within three minutes scored ten points.













FIRSTS v. N.C.

A kick of McInerney's was charged down, the ball was gathered and touched down over the line for a converted try (17-5), then followed a bad piece of indecision, when a high kick fell plumb in the middle of three of our players who could only vainly chase the St. Patrick's centre who had picked it up and scored (17-10). We were now being bustled about alarmingly and it was left to McInerney and Pembroke with their flying tackles to save us.

There was perhaps some excuse, when we consider that the game was played only five days after the Shore game, that it was in mid-week with the atmosphere of the usual school match missing, that there was some re-shuffling of the forwards and that there was some complacency after leading (17-0). Still it was a win, and proved once more the value of an accurate goal kicker.

May 26th at Northbridge v St. Aloysius. Won 14-3. S.I.C. 1 converted try, 1 field and 2 penalty goals. S.A.C. 1 penalty goal.

A very patchy and disjointed match this; with frequent stops for scrums and penalties, drabber in the second half when the teams laboured in fast-gathering gloom and cold, so that full time was called five minutes early.

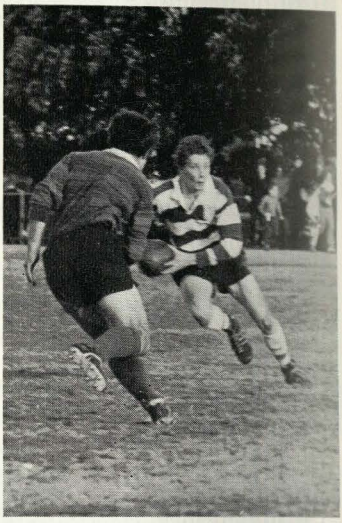
Play opened brightly enough with both packs getting to work with great determination and effectiveness. Our forwards made possible two good runs by the whole back line, but the first score came from a penalty kicked by Meagher (3-0). Our backs passed the ball out much more than in the earlier games, and ran well. Seven minutes before half-time, Tait forced the S.A.C. full-back into a hurried catch and from a five yard scrum we won the ball and Pembroke, playing in this match with much more assurance, coolly dropped the first field goal of our season (6-0). However, just before the break the S.A.C. kicker reduced the lead with an accurately angled penalty (6-3). The second half, except for an occasional bright patch, was as dull as the weather. Williams did something to tidy up the scrappy close-ruck play, while Meagher and Pembroke often retrieved the bouncing ball. The line-outs were very indecisive and too often the ball would be won only for all advantage to be lost when it was not cleared. One of the few bright spots was when backs and forwards combined to pass the ball about until with a weaving run O'Connor was stopped just short of the line. A scrum-penalty here gave Meagher his second goal. Aloysius now applied themselves, but sound tackling by Quinn and Doyle stopped their penetration. In the seventeenth minute of the half, O'Connor spied a gap, cut through neatly and passed to Doyle, as usual backing up well, who plunged over to score. Meagher converted (14-3). That was the end of the scoring for the match. Little else apart from cold feet and the incredible sight of the mist looming up in the west happened in the game, which ended almost in darkness.

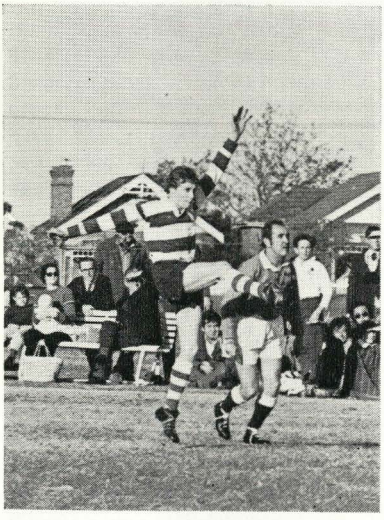
May 29th at Riverview v T.A.S. Won 18-6. S.I.C. 2 tries, 4 penalties. T.A.S. 2 penalties.

The team lifted itself to a welcome return of form for this match; the forwards remained tight throughout and played with spirit and determination as they burrowed into rucks and scrums; the backs moved smartly and purposefully in attack, passed crisply and were good in defence. In the fourth minute of play Meagher opened our score with a penalty kick about 45 yards from the line (3-0). Our ability to control the short line-out confused our opponents and halfway through this half, Meagher kicked another penalty (6-0). In doing so he brought his tally of points scored for the season, in six games, to fifty, and shortly afterwards from another long kick added an extra three points (9-0). In the last few minutes of the half, from a fine back line movement we won a quick ruck, Meagher went round the blind side of the scrum, and, when cornered, passed infield to Maclurcan who dived over to score (12-0).

Shortly after the start of the second half Armidale opened their score with a very long penalty kick. It was almost on the halfway line (12-3), but the ever-reliable













FIRSTS v. S.J.C.

Meagher retaliated soon after (15-3). Though we had the better of the game in both departments, there now followed a lapse in intensity when three penalty shots were taken in four minutes. The last one was successful and Armidale had their second goal (15-6). Our larger pack gradually wore down the lighter Armidalians, and from a line-out, Paul Tait, captain for the day, took the ball down, passed to W. Quigley, who passed to Maclurcan, who in turn, floated an extremely long pass to Smith on the wing. The latter took the pass and raced for the corner post to score the final points of the game, an unconverted try (18-6).

June 5th at Stanmore v N.C. Won 14-8. S.I.C. 3 tries, 1 penalty, 1 conversion. N.C. 1 try, 1 penalty, 1 conversion.

For two reasons this was a forwards' game. The ground was soft and muddy, and after heavy rain earlier in the day the frequent showers during the game made it hard for the backs to handle well, and then, also, during play we lost two of our backs, McInerney in the first half and O'Connor in the second, so that some switching around of both forwards and backs was necessary. Pembroke moved to full-back, and Parkman came on to take his place. When O'Connor went off Doyle moved from lock to inside centre and Williams filled his place as lock.

The game swung our way when, after a minute's play, Newington missed a penalty kick. The forwards carried the play down to Newington territory, where Pembroke lobbed a little punt over the opposing backs. The ball jumped into O'Connor's arms as he raced after it, and then flashed across the line. Meagher converted (5-0). Our next score came from a penalty goal, which, again, Meagher kicked from about thirty yards out (8-0). Both sets of forwards were playing excellent football, keeping the slippery ball well under control as play moved up and down the sodden field. From one such rush D. Quigley wrenched the ball from a ruck and passed to his brother. It went to O'Connor, who spied a ghost of an opening, slipped through and kept going. After drawing his man he passed to Mainsbridge, who ended his burst in a spray of water as he plunged over the line in the corner (11-0). While this was happening, McInerney had to leave the field with a mild attack of concussion. Before we had fully reassembled our defences the Newington forward Brown intercepted a pass and after a clear run of forty yards scored under the posts. The try was converted (11-5).

In the second half Newington began a staunch attack and were soon rewarded with a penalty (11-8). This heartened them to further efforts and it was only solid tackling — mainly from Tait and McManus — new to the team — that checked them. The loss of O'Connor unsettled the team, but they rallied and ten minutes from full time, Coolican made one of those runs we have come to expect and scored an unconverted try (14-8). Some minutes later Quinn came very near to scoring, but a devasting tackle put finish to him and also to a very good, hard fought game. For the whole team, all seventeen of them, "honour was the prize of victory".

June 12th at Centennial Park v S.H.S. Drawn 6-6. S.I.C. 1 try, 1 penalty. S.H.S. 2 penalties.

"Both parties are nobly subdued, and neither the loser".

Since we were fielding eleven players new to the Firsts, and since this was the opening game of the competition there was a certain amount of tension. High bustled us from the start. After failing with a long penalty kick at goal they gave the Riverview supporters a fright when their winger Manchester gathered a cross kick and made for the line, but Doyle with a flying cover-tackle stopped him only yards short of the line. After a second penalty of High's had been waved away, McInerney with a long drop-out sent play to High's twenty-five where play, because of the tackling of Ireson and Pembroke and the faultless taking of McInerney stayed, until after eleven minutes. High were penalised and Meagher opened the score with a penalty goal (3-0). Spurred

on by this lead we surged towards High's line. From a high up-and-under of McInerney's, High knocked on, and when we won the scrum, Parkman's drop-goal missed by inches. Then came the run of the match. The ball went loose and in a flash Mainsbridge scooped it up, was clear in four easy strides and racing for the line. He looked certain to score, but High's back-rower Blowberg cut across the field and brought him down only five yards short of the line after a run of sixty yards. The rest of the half belonged to the home team and a penalty after twenty-one minutes made the score (3-3).

In the second half, High had the territorial advantage, and only the inspiring play of our captain and the clearing kicks of Meagher and McInerney kept them from scoring. D. Quigley kicked from our goal line to halfway and Tait on the far side charged down a kick and brought play almost to High's line. From a line-out, W. Quigley broke through, and dived for the line, but was recalled. From the scrum the ball was flung across field. Pembroke tried for agonising seconds to stop from stumbling, but unsuccessfully. Forwards poured into the ruck from which Meagher raced round the blind side. Quinn loomed up for the pass and somehow managed to dive for the corner and ground the ball. Meagher's kick fell short (6-3). High threw themselves into the fray and we were penalised twenty yards from our line. The ball brushed the top of the goalpost and veered away. Their forwards began to dictate the pattern of the play and it was Meagher's clearing kicks from behind the scrums and rucks that saved us three or four times. Ireson and Coolican ploughed valiantly in the rucks and Maclurcan won two tight-head scrums, but eventually it had to happen. We were penalised forty yards out in front of our goalposts when there were two minutes of play left. The High full-back kicked the goal, the third successful goal from fifteen attempts in the match, just before the final whistle blew.

June 19th at Riverview v S.C.E.G.S. Won 11-6. S.I.C. 3 tries, 1 conversion. S.C.E.G.S. 2 penalties.

Though our backs played well, this was a game in which the forwards as a combination excelled themselves. They set out from the first whistle to bustle the formidable Shore pack and did so. There were fine forward rushes in which often nearly the whole pack took part; they were fast into rucks and quick to heel and they won their share of scrums and line-outs. Two of our tries were scored by them; the first one from a ruck which developed from a line-out deep in Shore's twenty-five, and though Shore clearly won the line-out, Doyle emerged from the ensuing ruck with the ball and dived over the line. Meagher converted (5-0); the second one came when the second rowers, Ireson and Coolican, cleared a path through their opponents and the latter scored an unconverted try in the far right hand corner (11-0). But before that happened Pembroke, after a long run, was tackled and in the fall broke his left arm. Quinn was moved into centre and Tooth came on to play on the wing. He almost scored on his first run, but was forced out a few feet short of the line. A minute or so later Meagher scrambled through a ruck and scored. We led 11-0 after twenty minutes' play. The defence of both teams was excellent and the only other score in the first half was a long penalty kick by Shore (11-3).

In the second half we failed to score. Though Maclurcan won his share of the ball the solid defence of Shore kept us out — and they were playing one man short for most of this half, after a forward retired hurt from a ruck which collapsed on his leg. After ten minutes' play Shore kicked their second penalty goal (11-6), so that a converted try was the only difference in the score. The struggle that ensued was epic. Though Shore won the line-outs our loose forwards deftly nullified most advantage and once again McInerney kicked us out of danger when Shore came close to our line. In the final minutes of the game Shore bombarded our line but our defence was so sound that they could not get through, however close at times they came to doing so.



Our photo of the year (taken by G. F. Hughes). J. Coolican scoring against S.C.E.G.S.

June 26th at Parramatta v T.K.S. Drawn 9-9. S.I.C. 1 try, 2 penalties. T.K.S. 3 penalties.

This game was almost a replica of last Saturday's match, in which forwards dominated the play and dictated the tactics of the match. Stern challenges were issued and accepted as play swept from twenty-five to twenty-five in a remorseless tug-o-war between the packs. Both sides often enough came near to scoring but again and again sound defence frustrated promising movements. Meagher had two unsuccessful shots at goal and the first score came after thirty minutes of play, when Kings kicked a long and angled penalty goal (0-3). They adopted the very effective tactics of putting the ball high into the heavens to give their charging forwards time to reach their quarry; but McInerney at full-back and Parkman at five-eight were equal to the occasion and cleared play with well judged kicks that either found touch or at least eluded full-back and winger. Though Kings forced us into mistakes both backs and forwards tidied up well, and there were times too when we came near scoring; Coolican made one of his typical charges and was held up right on the line for an agonising second or two, until the ball which he was unable to ground was knocked from his outstretched hands; Mainsbridge, too, flew down the wing to within a few yards of the line. Here we were awarded a penalty and Meagher this time made no mistake (3-3). In the second half Kings made much better use than we had in the first half of the wind which was blowing across and slightly down field; and it often looked as though their high kicking would be rewarded. However, Quigley launched his forwards into a full scale attack. Play was carried down to the Kings end and Tait came bursting round the scrum to kick the ball almost from the half's finger tips and as it dribbled over the line he dived on it to score the only try of the game (6-3). A kicking duel between the full-backs, and a series of forward rushes, followed as play moved up and down the field, until within five minutes Kings took the lead with two accurately

kicked penalties (6-9), and looked as though they would go further ahead. However, they missed another penalty and Doyle with a hard tackle stopped their centre when he looked sure to score. Play moved down to their territory and with only two minutes' play left, Meagher made no mistake about a penalty which we were awarded (9-9). Even so, we still had anxious moments when Kings, right on full-time, were awarded a penalty, but the drop kick which their lock took swung away and fell short.

July 3rd at Riverview v N.C. Won 23-6. S.I.C. 3 tries, 1 conversion, 3 penalties. N.C. 2 penalties.

This was our biggest competition win against Newington since 1945. Our forwards (McManus, Coolican and W. Quigley scored our tries) found form early and only four minutes after the first whistle, McManus scored after D. Quigley had wrenched the ball to him out of a ruck (3-0). Meagher, with a penalty goal, added three points to our score (6-0). Despite our early dominance the Newington centre gathered the ball from a short kick and raced for the line; Quinn's tackle brought him down. But their winger landed a fine penalty goal from forty-five yards out and from almost the side line (6-3). For the rest of the half our forwards took control and after a series of powerful sorties, Coolican scored (9-3). Our lock, Doyle and the two breakaways McManus and Tait stifled the Newington backs almost completely and Meagher's harassing play was so effective that the Newington backs had little clear ball at all. The result was that at half-time, after another penalty goal by Meagher we led (12-3).

The second half began at a furious rate. Newington looked menacing and within the first five minutes were rewarded with a successful penalty (12-6). But from then on most of the game went our way and we added eleven points to our score. Twice Meagher ran well round the blind side of the scrum to gain extra territory and Parkman fed our charging forwards with nicely judged kicks and also kicked our first field goal in competition games since 1965. In the last minutes of the game it looked as if our record of no tries against us would be broken. Newington's half crossed the line, but Parkman held him up until help arrived and shortly afterwards the final whistle blew.

July 17th at Hunter's Hill v S.J.C. Lost 3-9. S.I.C. 1 penalty. S.J.C. 3 penalties.

This, the first game we lost in the competition, was marked by hard, rugged forward play in which for the first time this year we were outclassed. We won little of the ball in any area of play, scrums, line-outs or rucks, and it was only the superb cover defence of our pack that prevented St. Joseph's from amassing what could have been a big score. Time and again when a concerted rush seemed sure of success, or when their speedy backs, enjoying a feast of possession, seemed to have a clear run for the line, our forwards as a group, or our lock and breakaways with some solid tackling kept our line intact and once again in this game no try was scored against us.

We kicked off and ran with the wind which was blowing across and at an angle down field. In the first few minutes of the game we had a slight edge and within a minute of the game's beginning we were awarded a penalty which Meagher kicked — the only kick at goal he was to have in the whole match — and we led (3-0). From the ensuing kick-off we took play down again into St. Joseph's territory and Doyle standing clear of a ruck gathered the ball, cut through and passed to Smith on the wing. Smith found himself unmarked with the ball in his hands. He crossed the line and ran to get closer to the posts, but the ball dropped from his hands and bounced uselessly away. St. Joseph's now made full use of the wind and their full-back, who played a faultless game, scored all their nine points and just missed two field goals with kicks of which the most expert Australian Rules player might well be proud, sent the ball deep into our territory. With a penalty from fifty yards out they equalled our score (3-3). Again not long afterwards we were penalised in our twenty-five and the successful kick made the score (3-6).

In the second half play was rarely out of our territory; we did not use the wind with the skill or success of our opponents. Often when we did kick down field the ball did not find the line, and too often it went into the hands of the waiting winger or full-back, who were getting enough of the ball without its being presented to them in this easy fashion. St. Joseph's forwards relied on quick rucking and their half was able to clear the ball with ease and set his backs going with plenty of room to move. For all that, and though they tried a variety of movements and ran well, they could not get through our defence. Meagher on the other hand had difficulty in getting the ball away as the opposing forwards came storming through on top of him. In the eleventh minute of this half St. Joseph's kicked their third penalty of the game and the match continued until the final whistle with our team for the most part on the defensive.

July 24th at Bellevue Hill v T.S.C. Drawn 3-3. S.I.C. 1 penalty. T.S.C. 1 try.

The temperature was under forty degrees and rain which had been heavy enough in the morning to reduce the field almost to a quagmire fell lightly all through the game so that the conditions were difficult for the players and unpleasant for the spectators. The teams were very evenly paired and if Scots had the edge on us in the backs we were more than a match for them in the forwards. When the game began we seemed to adapt more quickly to the blustery conditions and play was carried down to Scots' twenty-five in a good passing rush by Coolican, W. Quigley and Maclurcan, but our winger kicked the ball too far ahead, right over the line, and Scots grounded the ball. Again in the seventh minute we almost scored when Meagher's penalty kick bounced off the cross-bar. That was how the match was to proceed — a series of near misses for both sides.

Scots were stung into action, and in the twelfth minute of play, after their full-back joined the back line, the inside centre cut through and set up the winger for a try. A hard, fast runner, he burst through Smith's tackle and became the first player to cross our line this season (0-3). Both teams adopted the obvious tactics in the prevailing conditions of kicking high and sending the forwards charging down. From one such kick, Scots were penalised for not releasing the ball and Meagher kicked the goal which evened the score for us (3-3). Both teams found it hard to handle the ball cleanly and the wind made accurate kicking difficult. Three attempts at penalty goals went astray and, for us, both Quigleys (Warren for the third time this season) crossed the line but were recalled for knock-ons.

In the second half the heavy Scots forwards showed how mobile they were as time and time again they toed the ball upfield, in fact the most notable feature of this half was the speed with which play was swept from one twenty-five to the other without either side being able to penetrate the sound defence and finish off their movements. There was no score in this half and the score was a good indication of the evenness of the play and the teams.

July 31st at Riverview v S.G.S. Won 12-8. S.I.C. 3 tries, 1 penalty. S.G.S. 2 tries, 1 conversion.

The state of the competition was such that if we won this game and other contingencies were realised we could be premiers; if we lost we could be third last. High made sure of their outright premiership by beating Shore and we, in winning this match, shared second place with St. Joseph's and Scots.

In the first half we ran with a very strong wind, realising that we would have to take full advantage of it. Play remained in Grammar's half and we had our chances to score. Meagher missed a penalty kick; Tait was penalised for a double movement attempt at a try; Doyle broke through a ruck, but was held up over the line. However promising this might be what we needed was points on the board. After continuous pressure and a series of five yard scrums, Grammar's defence gave way. Meagher raced

round the blind side of the scrum, drew the inside backs and passed to the winger, Smith, who only had to put the ball down (3-0). For the rest of the half neither side made much headway. Grammar's backs stood up quite defensively, resigned apparently to losing possession to our forwards, whom W. Quigley, playing his thirtieth game in the Firsts, led inspiringly. Grammar, contending with the strong wind and a ball made slippery by the morning rain, could make little ground with kicks that were held up in the air or even blown back.

In the first fifteen minutes of the second half our backs played as well as at any time in the season and the shrewd kicks of Meagher and Parkman kept us on the attack. After five minutes' play from a quick ruck, Coolican gathered the ball and with a few pounding strides and a flying dive scored his fifth try of the season (6-0). Only minutes later he again broke through a ruck and brushing off tentative tackles ran almost half the field before he passed to Parkman. The latter passed to Smith who was bumped out just short of the line. Soon after Quinn, doubling round the other winger Mainsbridge, took a good pass and scored (9-0). It was a comfortable lead and we began to take things comfortably. Our play became very loose and Grammar took play down to our twenty-five where they kept up the pressure, missed a penalty goal, but scored two good tries, the second of which they converted (9-8). The closeness of the score seemed to give us the necessary impetus to shake off our lethargy and fight back. In the last few minutes of play Meagher deservedly scored the last points of the season (as he had scored the first v Barker in the season's initial match) with an angled penalty goal (12-8).

Deservedly, too, the team gathered round their coach, Mr. Les Kirkpatrick, after the match for three cheers. His record speaks for itself — lifting the team from last place in 1970 to runners-up in 1971.

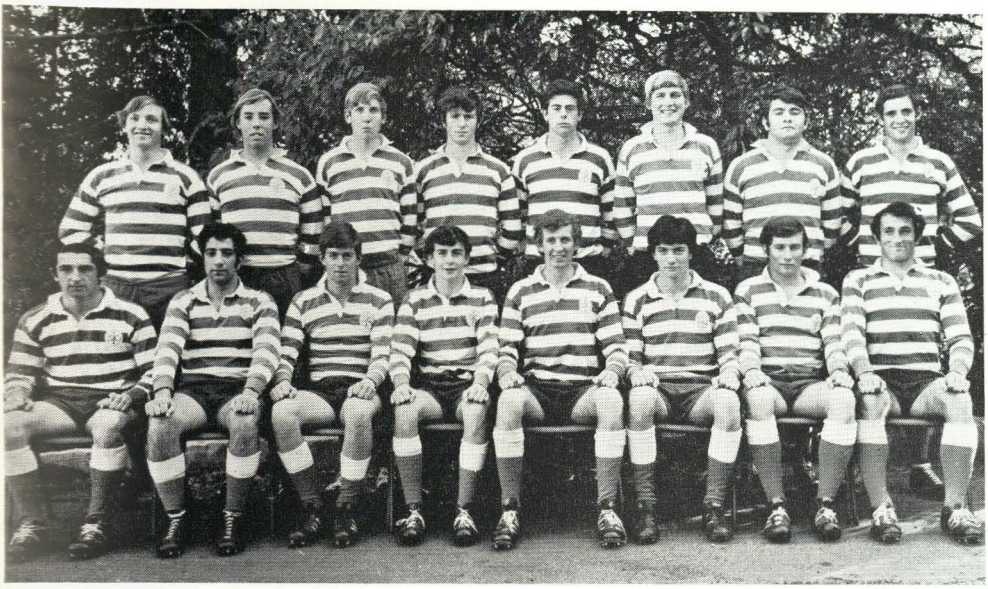
Second Division Football—Under 16's

This group should be congratulated for a demonstration of bulldog tenacity. If one were to look only at the scoreboard the season was unimpressive. The four teams in this age group won only a third of their games and scored less than half the number of points scored against them. There were few stars. Our highest scorer, P. Noonan, scored twenty points, but did not finish the season. His only rival was Peter Ryan who by the end of the season had scored sixteen points.

However those who followed the Under 16's through the season realise that the loss of twenty players to the open teams at the beginning of the season and a disproportionate number of injuries made their task more than ordinarily difficult.

The 16A's pre-season games made it clear that the competition games would be closely contested. Most games were well played and of sufficient interest to draw large crowds of spectators. But two games remain in the memory. The half-time score of the first competition game found us three points behind Sydney High. Led by Michael Meagher, who later won the Best and Fairest award, and Ed Shannon, every player returned for the second half with the greatest determination, so that, although the game was lost (3-0), our defence was not broken. The other game of considerable note was against St. Joseph's. This game we won 6-5 and we were the only A team in the senior to beat St. Joseph's in that round of the competition. It was a fine victory, especially for our loose forwards S. Hall and K. Maloney and a very reliable T. Connelley in the back line.

The B's were unsettled by constant team changes, but led by their intrepid captain, C. Corcoran, A. Anisimoff in the forwards and J. Clark in the backs, the spirit was high through the whole season. Perhaps the best win was against Sydney High (11-0), when both backs and forwards played in an unbeatable combination. Another good win was the one against Newington (6-0), when the coach of the team, Mr. John Davis, found himself in the strange predicament of facing a team of Newington boys whom he once had coached. The score left no doubt where his loyalty now lay.



SECOND XV

Back Row: M. Conley, J. Diserens, P. Barber, P. Dillon, B. Stenmark, A. Stalley, P. Webster, M. Giblin.
Seated: J. Abbey, J. Malouf, P. Tooth, N. Manion, M. Flannery (C), S. Toomey, P. Webster, S. Williams.

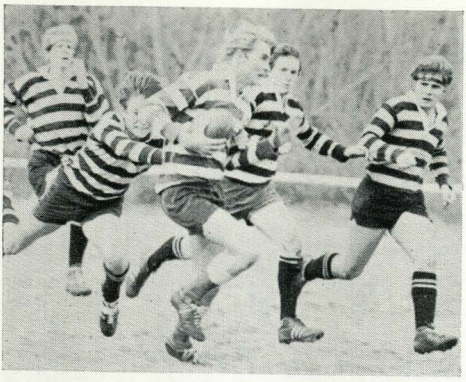
Though both the C's and D's were faced each week, and usually late on Friday afternoon, with the need to make changes in the team for the morrow, and this almost inevitably caused some despondency, the players had an enjoyable and successful season. The two teams owe a great deal to players like J. Perrotet, T. Burfitt, D. Cahill in the C's and to J. Ryan and G. Basset in the D's for keeping morale high in moments of turmoil. Despite the fact that the teams were notably smaller than their opponents, back line combinations of courageous giants like D. McEnroe, A. Mainsbridge in the C's and P. Ryan, D. Brady and E. Seeto in the D's worked hard to stop many attempts at scoring. The second division football intelligentsia must be commended for the support they gave from the side-line.

A special word of thanks is due to the coaches, Rev. C. Dureau, S.J. and Messrs. J. Davis, R. Clifton, P. Kavanagh, who gave their time and enthusiasm to the Under 16 players throughout the season. Often a boy learns more formation of character from some form of sport than from any other school activity, and in this regard the Under 16 football season 1971 was no exception.

Under 15's

The Under 15 teams all enjoyed a successful season, in which wins predominated over losses. The B team, in being undefeated throughout the season, was the one which achieved the most notable success. It is a tribute to all teams to say that in the choice of best player awards all the coaches had to spend quite considerable time in considering awards, and later, felt regret that others in the teams could not equally be acknowledged for the part they had played in moulding the team.

The A team, on a good day, seemed to have everything that a coach could desire, they were a very well balanced combination, a very good pack of forwards, excellent ball distribution, and a back line capable of spectacular attacking qualities. The teams which













THE SECONDS IN ACTION v. S.G.S., T.K.S., N.C.

beat the A's, Scots and St. Joseph's, each met a team that was not quite itself. But mention must be made of the way in which the forwards were always in position to give the backs more than adequate support in attack as well as in defence.

There can be no quibble with the efforts of the B team. They looked an unbeatable side when they attacked confidently, but their back-line handling sometimes gave the impression of tentativeness, even purposelessness. Then they were a side which always looked as if it could be beaten, and it is to their credit, therefore, that they performed so well in the season. It is a tribute, too, to Mr. Lippmann's expertise as a coach and to Michael Furlong's enthusiastic support. The team, too, buckled down to hard play with determination. Each player gave the impression of revelling in spirited defence in a hard-pressing situation, and one felt that the backs were ever-ready to rush off with the ball at the first opportunity the opposing side permitted them. Well done B's.

The C's were a fine side which perhaps lacked that final touch of absolute genius; thus teamwork was of absolute importance. The three losses entertained were disappointing, but on each occasion the better team on the day won the match. The C's forwards deserve special commendation. This comparatively light pack consistently did more than was asked of them, especially in defence. The back-line was adequate in all that it had to do. Special mention must be made of Michael Hollingdale's golden boot, which continually disheartened opponents and gave our forwards new determination.

The D's enjoyed a good season, but with injuries and absences in the higher teams so common, they were plundered mercilessly of their talent. They always looked their best in attack. The backs generally handled crisply and ran hard; it always seemed that someone would easily elude the defence. Often, someone did. But in defence the D's were somewhat suspect. When thy won thy did so convincingly. When they lost, they



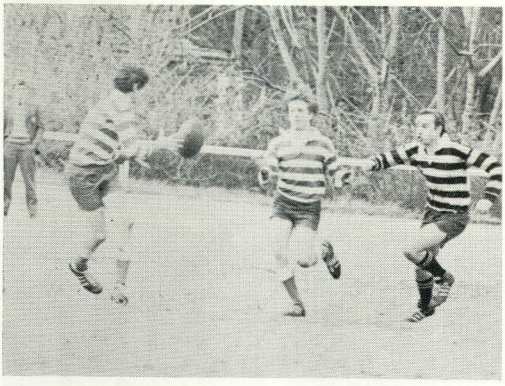
THIRD XV

Back Row: R. Harpham, K. Tait, N. Kurrle, W. Jones, T. Kennedy, T. Williams, B. Cruise, P. Parnell, T. Montgomery.

Seated: J. O'Riordan, C. Drury, T. Grattan-Smith, Mr. B. Ryan, B. Maker (C), R. Farrell, D. O'Neill, R. Crampton.

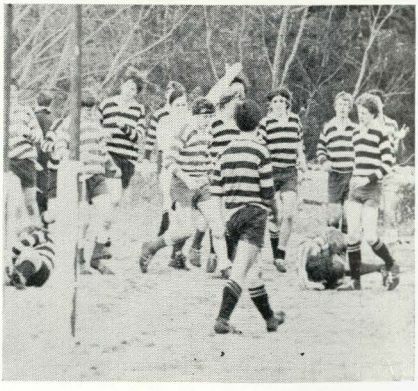












THIRDS v. S.G.S.

became ragged. But it was a great-hearted team that never welcomed defeat. They had no more vigorous supporter than their coach, Mr. Kevin Lohan.

The E's played with zest, determination, success, and a turnover of talent that rivalled that of the D's. They were a team that concentrated on the essentials of positional play and team morale, which under the guidance of Fr. Leonard, was enough to defeat most of their foes. Some very competent tackling seen in this team could well have been emulated by some players in the upper teams.

Third Division Football

Third Division fielded twelve teams which met with pleasing success in both trial and competition games. There were seven teams in the Under 14 group, efficiently organised by Brother Higgs; of the seventy-four matches that they played in the season they won thirty-five, lost thirty-two, and drew seven. They scored six hundred and ninety-eight points against their opponents' six hundred and forty-eight. Similar success was attained by the five teams in the Under 13 group with Rev. C. Gleeson, S.J. as Master-in-charge. They more than held their own in the fifty-seven matches they played, winning thirty-four of them, losing twenty-two and drawing one. They amassed a very creditable six hundred and eighty-seven points against the opposition's four hundred and thirteen. These statistics, pleasing as they are, do not give complete testimony to the great satisfaction enjoyed by all who took part in Third Division football this year — coaches, officials, players and the ever-loyal supporters and spectators.

Under 14's

The Under 14A's and B's were again coached by that shrewd tactician, Fr. C. McDonald and his able assistant. Mr. Alan Meagher. The A's were thus understandably an excellent team, suffering only two defeats — narrowly and surprisingly against Knox in the trials and frustratingly against St. Joseph's, where they had the game won until the last moments of the longest second half on record. Richard Pembroke, at outside centre was an inspiring and forceful captain, and was well served by B. Tooth and G. Rodgers inside him. P. Connelley, best and fairest player, was invincible in the line-outs and was well supported by the prolific try-scoring breakaways N. Fox and J. Roberts. The B's provided continual excitement throughout the season with customary narrow wins and three draws. J. Hansen was an excellent forward and had able help from Captain M. Higgins, D. Maxwell and M. Harris. P. d'Apice was the best of the backs, but K. Oxenham, C. Darmody and S. Lamond were others who played very well.

Mr. J. Castley coached the C and D teams with typical enthusiasm. Captain and hooker M. Sinclair not only won plenty of the ball, but was instrumental also in several tries and goals throughout the season. C. Morgan, G. O'Brien and M. Shillington were energetic forwards, while C. Mainsbridge, J. Gouvernet, A. Byrnes and T. Tait were consistently penetrating attackers. Among the D's, P. McGrath, P. D'Arcy and J. Fessey were efficient backs and R. Maker, V. Roche and C. Clark were the best of the forwards.

Coached by Brother Higgs the E's began the season in a most promising fashion, but were hard pressed to maintain their initial form after losing several players to higher teams. Captain T. Grattan-Smith, T. Keefe and award-winner T. Hooper were excellent backs and N. Curtis, L. Flynn and J. Atkins made sure that the forwards gave them plenty of opportunities. The F's and G's under the watchful eye of Mr. T. Heeney had fluctuating fortunes, but all players gave their maximum effort.



FOURTH XV

Back Row: M. Windsor, P. Kearney, T. Williams, P. Mitchell, T. Magee, S. Gundelach, T. McCarthy, J. Harding, F. Fox.
Seated: R. Fitzgerald, A. Meagher, Mr. B. Ryan, M. Carvalho (C), P. O'Keeffe, C. Gorman, A. O'Brien.



FIFTH XV

Back Row: R. Wilson, W. O'Hare, J. Ryan, T. Currie, M. Connaghan, P. Benecke, G. Flowers, D. Gunson, M. Herbert.
Seated: G. Harrison, D. Hogan, Rev. J. Ramsay, S. Schell (C), M. Gardiner, P. Gray, C. Lopes.



SIXTH XV

Back Row: M. Redden, P. Smith, J. Crowther, J. D'Arcy, H. Barber, P. Hickey, W. Antico, M. Lodder.
Seated: B. Scorer, D. Farrell, Rev. J. Ramsay, T. Cook (C), J. Perry, R. de Carvalho, J. Rodgers.

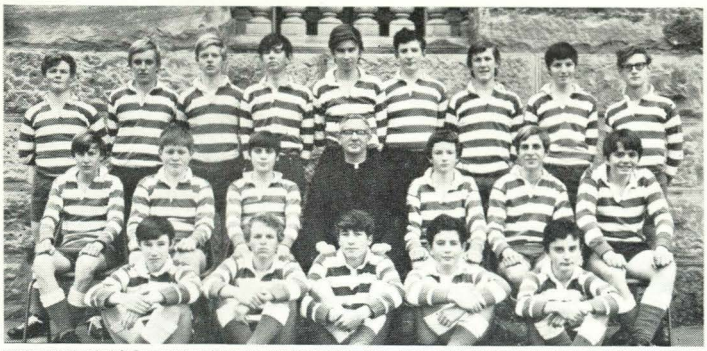


SEVENTH XV

Back Row: M. Ryan, M. Cannon, W. d'Apice, N. McManis, M. Anderson, T. Yewdall, J. Wynter, T. Murray, S. Housego.
Seated: P. Robinson, C. MacDonald, M. D'Arcy, M. Hurley, F. Murphy, M. Hayes, P. de Clercq.

EIGHTH XV

Back Row: J. O'Shannessy, A. Makinson, C. Roarty, M. O'Connor, P. Baudish, L. Ellis, B. Tait, J. Kennedy, W. O'Riordan.
Seated: J. King, P. Hunter, R. Boyle, Fr. Leonard, S.J., R. Quinn (C), J. Auswild, D. Harvey.
In Front: J. Little, S. Clareborough, J. Wilding, L. Cahill, J. Maclurcan.



UNDER 18A's

Back Row: T. Connelley, P. Hooper, R. Simpson, K. Maloney, M. Meagher, S. Wells, B. Lynch, S. Hall, M. McNamara.
Seated: P. Dillon, R. Clifton, Rev. C. Dureau, M. May (C), E. Shannon, M. Joseph, L. d'Apice.
In Front: G. Joseph, D. Higgins, B. Weeks.



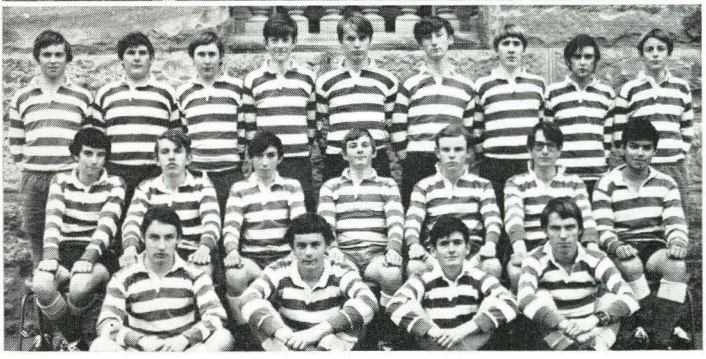
UNDER 16B's

Back Row: J. Hurley, R. Harrington, M. McCooe, A. Anisimoff, P. Howarth, A. Cornell, R. Wookey.
Seated: P. Lusher, P. Meldrum - Hanna, J. Clark, C. Corcoran (C), P. Warmoll, C. Wilson, D. Antico.
In Front: A. Smith, J. Ireland, A. Christian.



UNDER 16C's

Back Row: M. Morgan, A. Crowe, M. Hay, C. Parbury, M. de Clercq, M. J. Ryan, M. Maher, D. Brennan, G. Bassett.
Seated: P. Brown, P. Cassidy, T. Brady, P. Ryan (C), J. Perrottet, D. Cahill, P. Na Champassak.
In Front: A. Mainsbridge, I. MacDonald, A. Lehane, C. Curtis.





UNDER 15A's

Back Row: P. Miles, T. Drury, G. Westhoff, M. McDermott, S. Curtin, N. Stiffe, J. McNamara, S. Scroope, M. Coolican
Seated: P. Murphy, G. Lenehan, Mr. P. Lippmann, N. Sivertsen (C), R. Gray, B. Hughes, D. Meagher.



UNDER 15B's

Back Row: M. Furlong, T. Fitzgerald, J. Fleming, R. Larbalestier, A. Brown, M. O'Sullivan, N. Hansen, I. Enright, Mr. P. Lippmann.
Seated: G. Windsor, D. Corcoran, M. Donohoe, G. Sproule (C), W. Sullivan, J. Dearn, R. Wat-
In Front: J. Miller, R. Burke.



UNDER 15C's

Back Row: R. Larkins, S. Fearon, J. Flannery, D. Stenmark, D. McNeill, W. Follent, D. Maxwell, N. O'Ryan.
Seated: M. Hollingdale, R. Randell, Rev. J. O'Mara, R. Tweedy (C), M. Mulcahy, W. Sullivan, S. Parnell.
In Front: M. Malouf, K. Prior.



UNDER 15D's

Back Row: S. Donnelly, M. Boyd, J. Davis, D. Yuill, P. Sullivan, B. Ryan, P. Gallagher, N. Wood, M. Toomey.
Seated: M. Hill, N. Miller, Rev. J. O'Mara, M. Gillespie (C), G. Deakin, P. Nowland, G. McDonald.

UNDER 14A's

Back Row: K. Oxenham, M. Quigley, S. Tierney, J. Roberts, A. Hegarty, M. Wadsworth, J. Roberts, B. Tooth, G. Rodgers.
Seated: P. Farrell, M. Beach, Rev. C. McDonald, R. Pembroke (C), P. Connelley, N. Fox, M. O'Neill.



UNDER 14B's

Back Row: A. Quigley, A. Scarf, J. Fahey, J. Ryan, D. Maxwell, M. Kennedy, M. Harris, C. Darmody, A. Abbott.
Seated: D. J. Cook, S. Lamond, Rev. C. McDonald, M. Higgins, K. Oxenham, P. d'Apice, J. Hansen.



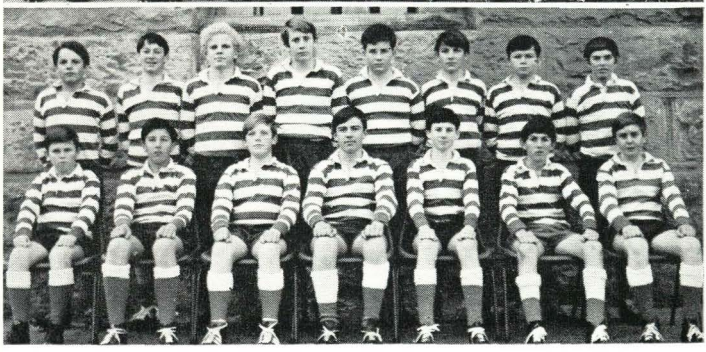
UNDER 14C's

Back Row: P. O'Reilly, J. Gouvernet, P. Frankish, N. Dillon, M. Shillington, S. O'Rourke, A. Brydon, M. Downes, F. Leahy.
Seated: T. Tait, J. Callan, G. O'Brien, A. Byrnes (C), C. Morgan, M. Sinclair, C. Mairsbridge.



UNDER 14D's

Back Row: P. McGrath, R. Maker, C. Clark, M. Kavanagh, T. Magee, P. Guilfoyle, D. Fallins, P. D'Arcy.
Seated: D. Gillespie, A. Pittorino. V. Roche, J. Wilcox (C), D. Bryant, J. Fessey, A. Benecke.





UNDER 14E's

Back Row: M. Harvey, D. Slocum, R. Anderson, A. Barber, A. Smith, R. Tait, D. Reddy, R. Alagna.
Seated: A. Bannon, T. Neville, A. Grattan-Smith (C), Rev. V. Higgs, N. Curtis, A. Hooper, K. Allchin.
In Front: J. Atkin, J. Robson, T. O'Keefe.



UNDER 14F's

Back Row: G. McNally, R. Cahill, J. Dargaville, M. McGrath, V. Lenehan, M. Lynch, P. Duggan, A. Lyle.
Seated: P. Newton, M. Kirov, A. Ellis (C), Mr. T. Heeney, P. Byrnes, A. Tynan, P. Remond.



UNDER 14G's

Back Row: B. Currie, P. Bowen, C. Roarty, N. Dillon, J. Renshaw, M. Sharpe, G. Shanley, P. Dignam.
Seated: J. Crimmings, M. Stratton, D. Loneragan (C), I. R. Goulden, M. Power, N. Fisk, M. Golden.
In Front: N. O'Leary, P. Hehir, J. McClintock.

UNDER 13A's

Back Row: V. Donnelly, M. Ell, W. Meagher, G. Hogan, D. Rodgers, D. Downes, J. McInerney, D. McElhone.
Seated: D. J. Brown, M. Scroope, R. Gibson (C), Rev. C. Gleeson, A. Curtin, B. Burke, S. Fessey, D. Sinclair.



UNDER 13B's

Back Row: M. Hansen, M. Stenmark, B. Clareborough, C. Noone, W. Lenehan, M. Clareborough, S. Weeks, G. Ireland.
Seated: B. Maker, J. McGrath, M. Payten (C), Rev. C. Gleeson, A. de Carvalho, D. T. Brown, R. Lynch.
In Front: A. Asprey, R. Montgomery.



UNDER 13C's

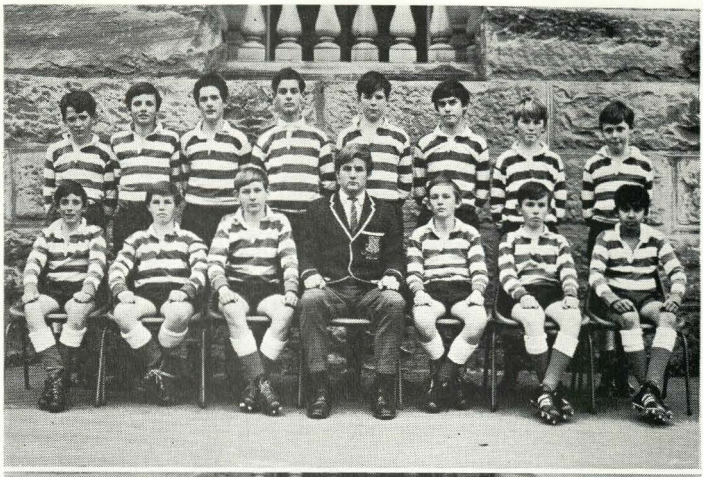
Back Row: A. Leahy, P. Antala, G. Malouf, J. Bennett, P. Crowe, R. Yates, G. Page, T. Darmody, D. Asprey.
Seated: I. Seeto, M. Anderson, P. O'Connor (C), Mr. B. Kinnaird, J. Sullivan, M. Bradbridge, A. Parnell.
In Front: J. Macken, R. McGregor.



UNDER 13D's

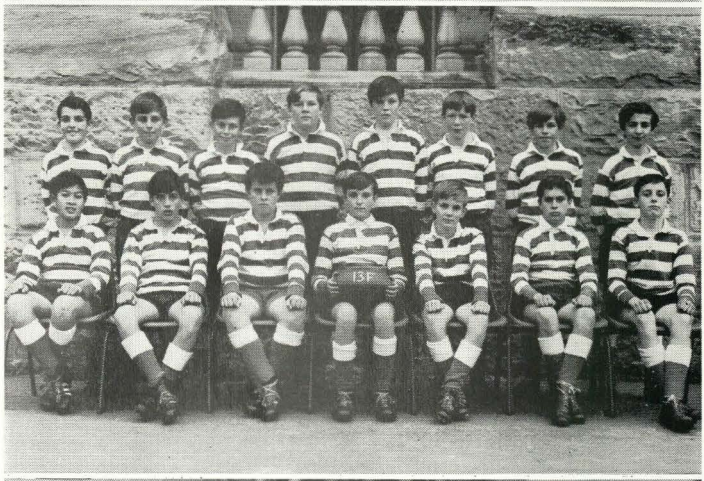
Back Row: M. Dent, G. McKay, J. Yuill, M. Egan, M. Hickey, M. Hanna, G. san Miguel, D. Serisier.
Seated: G. Hughes, B. Walsh, A. Twigg, C. Boyle, A. Higgins, J. Egan, A. White.
In Front: C. Watson, G. Saw.





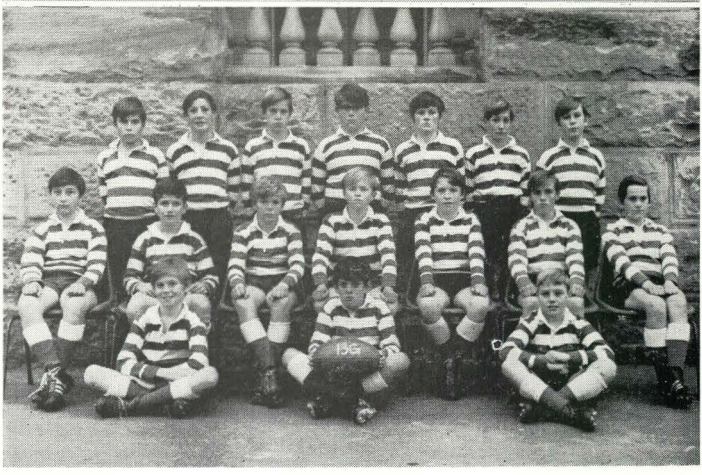
UNDER 13E's

Back Row: D. Ryan, T. Greene, B. Upjohn, S. Pettit, J. McGrath, R. Collins, A. Knowlden, P. Hendriks.
Seated: T. Christian, P. Sullivan, B. Trainor, H. Moran, D. McDonald (C), M. Kenny, M. Corea.



UNDER 13F's

Back Row: M. Norris, R. Mort, P. Long, A. Charteris, E. Dillon, D. Millington, A. Brooks, P. May.
Seated: M. Wong, D. Coulton, G. Taylor, T. Hall (C), M. Gower, S. Maxwell, E. Collins.



UNDER 13G's

Back Row: B. Daniel, R. Hamilton, P. Gundelach, R. Horsley, R. Couch, C. Harrison, R. Barraclough.
Seated: M. Petit, A. Dwyer, P. Brogan, B. O'Connor (C), P. Sykes, R. McAuliffe, J. Curtin.
In Front: J. Ryan, M. Page, J. Srotyr.

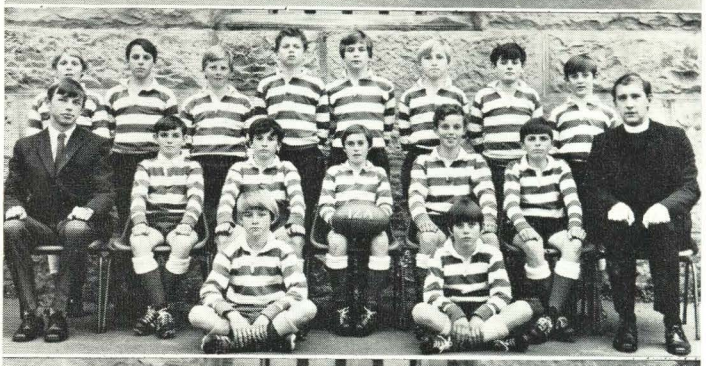
UNDER 12B's

Back Row: G. Burfitt-Williams, N. Coulthurst, M. Williams, A. Gillespie, P. McKay, F. Ryan, S. Quigley.
Seated: Mr. T. Wells, A. Ryan, D. Remond, J. Bennett (C), N. Brennan, J. Reddy, Br. Leonard, S.J.
In Front: W. Laurence, J. Finn.



UNDER 12A's

Back Row: N. Rydge, R. Dillon, P. English, D. Kinchington, P. Crowther, P. Johansson, P. Bryant, A. Allen.
Seated: Mr. T. Wells, N. Ragg, P. Noakes, J. Higgins (C), B. Reynolds, R. Horan, Br. Leonard, S.J.
In Front: P. O'Brien, B. McNally.



UNDER 12C's

Back Row: A. Kenny, D. McGrath, L. Fisher, G. Galvin, S. Lyons, P. Neville, M. Naughtin, Mr. T. Beckett.
Seated: B. McGrath, P. Loneragan, L. McDonell, M. Keighery (C), G. Hugh, J. O'Neill, D. Grattan-Smith.



UNDER 12D's

Back Row: T. Perrignon, A. Vercoe, T. Dalton, C. Gavaghan, P. Murphy, M. Lamprell, J. Bain, B. McDowell.
Seated: M. Doyle, E. Hodge, C. Walsh, M. Tarlinton (C), M. Hall, J. Hehir, A. Lee.
In Front: P. O'Leary.



FOOTBALL RESULTS AT A GLANCE

	Barker	Knox	S.C.E.G.S.	T.A.S.	N.C.	S.H.S.	S.C.E.G.S.	T.K.S.	N.C.	S.J.C.	T.S.C.	S.G.C.
1st XV	9-6	14-0	14-17	18-6	14-8	6-6	11-6	9-9	23-6	3-9	3-3	12-8
2nds	14-3	8-3	8-3	21-3	14-3	0-11	3-16	3-6	14-6	0-11	6-3	0-0
3rds	12-6	16-6	5-0	14-0	14-0	17-0	14-0	16-3	19-3	10-12	14-0	24-0
4ths		13-3		15-0	22-6	17-3	8-3	6-6	20-0	3-3	6-11	11-6
5ths		6-15	6-0	37-0 S.J.C.	6-0	5-6	0-10	3-13	3-0	0-8	8-3	24-0
6ths		9-11	0-3	3-11 S.J.C.	0-13	5-3	11-3	0-9	0-15	0-28	20-5	6-9
7ths	8-13	9-14		25-0 C/brook.	17-19		3-6	6-28	0-18			
16As	11-21	6-0	14-8	6-5 C/brook.	3-14	3-9	11-12	8-19	3-3	6-5	8-11	6-10
16Bs	0-19	3-18	0-15	15-3 C/brook.	0-11	11-0	0-18	3-20	6-0	3-18	0-11	3-11
16Cs	0-15	8-0 St. And.	0-23	6-9	9-5	9-8	0-22	0-38	9-0	3-28	8-10	0-17
16Ds	15-3	23-0	0-17	0-34 C/brook.	8-6		0-25	5-38		0-28	0-18	3-0
15As	26-0	9-6	8-3	33-0 C/brook.	13-3	9-0	6-0	17-6	17-0	5-8	0-6	13-0
15Bs	15-0	34-0	11-12	29-0 C/brook.	23-0	12-0	3-3	9-0	17-3	6-3	8-3	26-3
15Cs	6-0	5-0	0-12	39-0	6-12	31-5 St. Pius'	0-17	18-3	3-6	6-11	13-3	12-0
15Ds	48-0	20-6	11-3		0-3	27-3	5-17	5-8	19-0	0-13	0-5	6-5
15Es		9-6	0-9	C/brook.	0-9		3-12	8-3	11-5	5-15	12-3	
14As	33-3	6-8	31-0	40-0 C/brook.	22-5	18-6	12-3	17-0	18-3	9-11	20-3	17-0
14Bs	8-6	14-0	8-3	17-0 C/brook.	3-3	5-3	3-0	13-0	3-3	0-12	5-5	6-3

	Barker	Knox	S.C.E.G.S.	T.A.S.	N.C.	S.H.S.	S.C.E.G.S.	T.K.S.	N.C.	S.J.C.	T.S.C.	S.G.C.
14Cs	3-3	23-0	0-11	24-0	0-14	18-3 St. Pius'	0-12	14-3	13-6	5-17	3-12	9-16
14Ds	21-0	30-0	0-27		0-20	20-3	11-3	3-5	0-24	0-17	6-6	6-23
14Es	25-0	15-6	11-3		11-9		3-11	6-5	0-9	0-13	3-10	3-3
14Fs		20-3	3-20		8-9	St. Pius' 0-0	6-32	5-11	6-12	6-34		0-6
14Gs		3-12	3-0		0-17		5-14	3-22	8-6	0-46		8-19
13As	19-3	8-6	6-10	C/brook. 35-5	26-0	19-0	3-0	14-0	17-0	6-13	0-6	5-3
13Bs	6-3	14-0	3-17	C/brook. 25-0	17-3	28-0	3-5	14-0	17-0	0-9	11-3	12-3
13Cs	36-0	23-6	0-17	C/brook. 54-0	13-3	19-5	6-15	21-3	3-0	0-9		3-0
13Ds	30-0	30-0	3-12	C/brook. 63-0	3-1		3-6	3-11	6-3	6-35	9-6	0-20
13Es	0-21	15-6		S.J.C. 3-12	3-12		5-12	0-12	0-22	0-31	3-3	0-18
13Fs	15-3	32-3	3-9	S.J.C. 16-6	6-5		17-6	16-6	3-8	3-5	33-0	0-10
13Gs	33-0 S.A.C.	3-12 St. And.	6-21	S.J.C. 14-12 S.J.C.	5-12		0-26	30-9 St. Leo's	0-3	0-18		0-43
12As	34-5 S.A.C.	22-3 S.I.C.	0-0	9-9 S.J.C.	21-5	17-0	6-12	52-3	11-5	8-6	3-0	15-0
12Bs	17-0 S.A.C.	27-0	6-9	6-8	17-0	41-0 S.A.C.	9-6	23-0	14-0	0-6	15-0	9-3
12Cs	18-0	16-0 S.I.C.	3-5	9-0 S.J.C.	46-0	6-0	18-0	39-0	26-0		14-0	8-0
12Ds		0-27	3-8	0-12	25-0		18-5	23-3	6-3			9-6
		S.A.C.	S.C.E.G.S.	P.H.G.	Knox	S.A.C.	Barker	St. Leo's	Oakhill	S. Pius'	Knox	Barker
Prep. 2		0-14	10-18	44-0	3-14	31-0	25-0	20-0	45-0	22-3	33-3	12-5
		S.A.C.	S.C.E.G.S.	P.H.G.	Knox		Barker	St. Leo's	Oakhill	St. Pius'	Knox	Barker
Prep. 3		11-0	0-14	3-3	0-22		44-0	3-3	18-0	5-3	19-3	0-6



PREP. II

Back Row: A. Meagher, M. Deakin, R. Loneragan, P. McManis, B. Davidson, H. Windsor, S. Hunter.
Seated: G. Nettheim, W. Nettheim, T. Docker, D. Gray (C), P. Meagher, N. Bennett, N. Hcusego.
In Front: G. Knight, R. Newton.



PREP. III

Back Row: R. Fabri, P. Evans, M. Croker, P. Robin, M. Shillington, R. Cape, A. Drude, M. Spies.
Seated: J. Forrest, L. MacDonald, S. Irvin, R. Loneragan (C), T. Hellum, A. Keenan, J. McManis.
In Front: A. Hensley, P. McGregor, A. Ireland.

The Under 13's

Rev. C. Gleeson and Mr. David Meagher coached the very promising A and B teams. Although the A team had the smallest pack in the competition their skill and general mobility ensured that they made many valuable opportunities for tries in loose play. As captain, R. Gibson was a courageous and efficient half and those outside him rarely let him down—especially five-eight and best and fairest, D. Brown, the ever reliable and often brilliant D. McElhone at outside centre and the strong-running and determined M. Ell on the wing. The A forwards had many good players, the most consistent being B. Meagher, G. Hogan and D. Rodgers. Unlucky not to win the premiership the B's were a very good side, capably led by M. Payten and well supported by the excellent play of J. Hansen and rugged S. Weeks who rarely played poorly. The backs were often unsettled by positional changes, but D. de Carvalho, A. Asprey, B. Clarebrough and B. Maker did sufficient to mark them as promising players for the future.

The C's were fortunate in having the tutelage of Mr. B. Kinnaird, who gave them of his many years of experience and knowledge of the game. P. O'Connor was a very good captain and the tenacity of J. Macken and P. Antala meant that he had plenty of support. Fifth Former, C. Boyle injected much of his own enthusiasm into the D's, who revealed several talented players in the process — G. Saw, A. Higgins, S. Twigg and P. Hickey were the most prominent. While not enjoying much success in terms of victories, the 13E's, under the supervision of Mr. B. Muggeridge and H. Moran, had several good players each week — Captain B. Trainor, S. Pettit, W. Cole were but a few of these.

The Prefect is most appreciative of the work of all those who contributed so much to the happy running of Third Division Football this year — the coaches, the players, linesmen, sports wardens and our morale-boosting supporters. Our referees — surely some of the most knowledgeable, experienced and capable in the G.P.S. — deserve our special thanks and praise, and perhaps our apologies for the occasional inaccurate and indiscreet advice offered to them from the side lines during the season.

After sending most of our Under 13 talent across to the 13A's and 13B's, those who remained were formed into the 13F's and 13G's. These boys showed great keenness and interest in their training and matches. The 13F's won eight of the eleven games played. By the end of the season, many boys who were playing football for the first time had developed into reliable "team men".

Under 12A and B

We had some real talent in this group. Both of these teams provided the spectators with many exciting moments. During the season the boys worked hard winning all but one of their competition games.

Under 12C's and D's

These two teams concentrated on team and positional play. The hard practice sessions had their reward on Saturdays. The 12C's won all their games in the competition and provided their supporters with fine displays of fast, open rugby. Their success can be gauged from their competition score: in the six competition games the team scored 115 points with only 5 points against them. The 12D's lost only one game.

Preps

Once again Fr. V. Conway coached our two prep teams through a most successful season. Both teams were undefeated. The Prep 2nds scored 188 points with only 7 points scored against them. The Prep 2nd's back line was exceptional. The outside-centre and wing scored between them over 100 points.

—C. Gleeson, S.J.







THE PARENTS AND FRIENDS' ASSOCIATION
SECRETARY'S REPORT

President:
Mrs. J. B. McInerney
Vice-Presidents:
Mrs. R. Mason and Mrs. G. Hay
Hon. Secretaries:
Mrs. R. G. Gibson and Mrs. R. E. Baudish
Hon. Treasurer:
Mrs. W. E. Hall

Committee Members:
Mesdames R. L. Cahill, J. P. Fleming, K. Garrity, J. S. Harrison, J. Healy, C. J. Housego, M. Hunter, D. H. Lemon, T. P. Loneragan, G. F. McEncroe, D. O. Magee, J. P. Morgan, R. N. Randell, M. F. Rodgers, K. Slocum, S. M. Stiffe, A. I. Terrell, F. X. Watson, W. G. Wells, C. Wilson.

THE Annual General Meeting was held on Sunday, 14th February, 1971, at 3.00 p.m., at the College. Father Rector and fifty-four members attended the meeting at which the retiring President, Mrs. A. G. McManis presided.

The election of office bearers was held and the new Committee was duly elected. Father Rector addressed the meeting and welcomed the new committee.

First Term

Wednesday, 17th March. The first function of the 1971 committee was a luncheon, held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Phillips, Turramurra. This was a most successful day with luncheon being served to the guests seated at tables around the pool.

Saturday, 27th March, The Gold Cup Regatta. This is always an enjoyable and exciting day and is eagerly looked forward to by spectators, voluntary workers and, especially, the rowers. Unfortunately, this year it rained, but no one's enthusiasm was dampened and Cova Cottage was a hive of activity from early morning until late into the evening. Fr. Rector entertained the Official Party and representatives from different schools and rowing clubs. Luncheon and afternoon tea were served by the members of the committee and voluntary helpers. The committee this year also manned the drinks and chips, ice cream and pie stalls.

Wednesday, 7th April. Mothers' Day of Recollection. We are most grateful to Fr. D. O'Connor, S.J., for giving us such a stimulating and thoughtful lay. Our grateful thanks, also, to Fr. Romanin, S.J., for looking after the mothers so well with luncheon and afternoon tea.

Sunday, 25th April. Anzac Day Ceremonial. Solemn Requiem Mass was concelebrated, with Fr. F. X. O'Brien, S.J., as chief celebrant, who also preached the occasional sermon, in the front garden. After this moving ceremony, morning tea was served by the committee to the parents, visitors and cadets.

Saturday, 1st May. Italian Dinner and Wine Festival. This was a very gay and exciting night for the very large number who attended and was a night of memories for many of the Old Boys who returned to find their old dressing-room and science labs transformed so glamorously for the Festival.

Second Term

This was a very busy term, during which we served supper on debating nights and when the senior boys, with the help of the girls from Loreto, Kirribilli, acted their play "Murder in the Cathedral", so magnificently produced by Mr. P. R. Walters. The field tuckshop and pavilion were manned for each football match and athletic contest that was held at home.

Wednesday, 30th June. Luncheon, Tennis and Card Party at Riverview. This popular day was as well attended as ever and was both a social and financial success.

Wednesday, 28th July. An American Morning Tea was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. G. Hay, Turramurra. This was a "Bring a gift, buy a gift" morning tea and it, also, was most successful.

Third Term

On the 11th September, the committee worked for the Indian Bazaar, which was held at the College. We are very grateful to all parents, particularly the mothers who were so generous with their donations and the time they devoted to helping us. It all contributed to make the cake stall of the Association, its coffee and sandwich bar and the afternoon teas such a financial success for the Indian Mission.

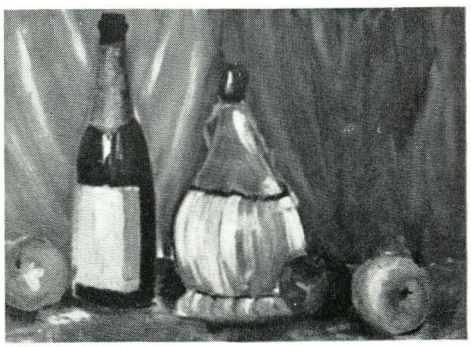
Sunday, 26th September. Annual Ceremonial Parade. The cadets gave an impressive display before a large number of parents and friends. Col. K. W. Latchford was the Reviewing Officer. Afternoon tea was served at the conclusion of the Parade to parents, visitors and cadets. Our final functions for the year are to be held after the magazine goes to print. They are to be a barbecue at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. Harrison, Vaucluse, on 13th November and a Gala Christmas Party at the College on December 2nd, and if they follow the pattern of our other functions of the year they will be as successful, entertaining and enjoyable. Mrs. G. R. Gray has kindly consented to take the position of President-Elect and we wish her every success for 1972.

The committee would like to thank Brother Doran, S.J., for his co-operation and assistance in connection with the field tuckshops. Our grateful thanks are also extended to all mothers and helpers who so generously gave of their time and provided sandwiches and cakes for the sporting fixtures. A special "thank you" to Mr. Eric Thomas at the pavilion and to the boys who helped us on cricket and football days with the sweets and drinks and for the very cheerful way in which they fetched and carried for us.

We would also like to express our appreciation and gratitude to Fr. Rector and the Community, to the Teaching Staff and Lay Staff, to Matron Hughes and Matron Harradine for their interest and care of our sons. Our sincere thanks go to Fr. Romanin, S.J., for his ever-ready co-operation in our many needs. We would also like to thank Mr. Frank Alwyn of Nationwide Caterers and the kitchen staff who at all times co-operated so willingly with us.

Finally, our grateful thanks and appreciation to our President, Mrs. J. B. McInerney, for her wise guidance during the year, and our thanks and appreciation to our Vice-Presidents, Mrs. R. Mason and Mrs. G. Hay, and our Treasurer, Mrs. W. E. Hall, and to all members of the Committee. —A. Gibson and F. Baudish, Hon. Secretaries.







SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.

Back Row: D. Hogan, J. Miller, J. Perrottet, D. O'Neill, S. Williams, E. Shannon.
2nd Row: R. Davidson, P. Dillon, P. Hooper, P. Howarth, A. Stalley, P. Webster, A. Cornell, M. Pembroke.
Seated: M. Windsor, M. Flannery, P. Dillon, T. Meagher (C.), R. Mainsbridge, N. Kurrle, J. Coolican.

SCHOOL SPORTS

FOR the first time in many years the Sports were held on the one day instead of two. Since the cadets had to leave for camp on Sunday, August 15th, all the events were held on the preceding day and most of those concerned felt that the change was a success.

The weather was warm until well into the afternoon, the track was the best it has been for years and interest was held as events followed quickly one after the other. The full range of twelve different events in all grades was contested.

There were no records broken but some good times were done. M. Windsor (Open 800m), T. Meagher (Open 100m.), P. Hooper (U 17 400m.), G. Westoff (U 16 800m.), R. Pembroke (U 15 100m.) and W. Cole (U 14 800m.) showed great promise. The younger boys showed that they would need some weeks' preparation before the actual representatives could be chosen, but there seemd to be plenty of depth among them.

Our thanks go to all who helped to make the day a success: the members of the P. & F. Association who looked after the tuck shop, and the school staff and the fathers of the boys who acted as officials.

SCHOOL SPORTS — RESULTS — 1971

Open

100m.: T. Meagher 11.3, P. Dillon, D. O'Neill, R. Mainsbridge, A. Stalley.

200m.: T. Meagher 23.7, P. Dillon, R. Mainsbridge, A. Stalley.

400m.: R. Mainsbridge 54.5, T. Meagher, P. Dillon, B. Stenmark, M. Windsor.

800m.: M. Windsor 2. 3.9, Mat Giblin, D. Hogan, N. Kurrle, B. Cruise.

1,500m.: D. Hogan 4. 44.0, N. Kurrle, P. Tait, B. Cruise, P. Barber.

H.J.: M. Flannery 5'5", R. Fitzgerald, B. Stenmark, P. Parnell, K. Morrison.

L.J.: R. Mainsbridge 19'0", H. Moran, J. Coolican, P. Dillon.

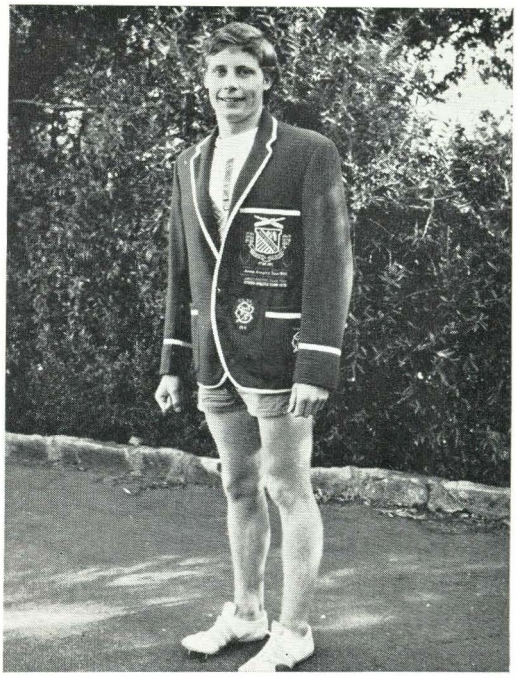
S.P.: J. Coolican 44'11½", H. Moran, W. Quigley, M. Connaghan, J. Diserens.

Hd.: T. Meagher 16. 3, I. Goulden, M. Flannery.

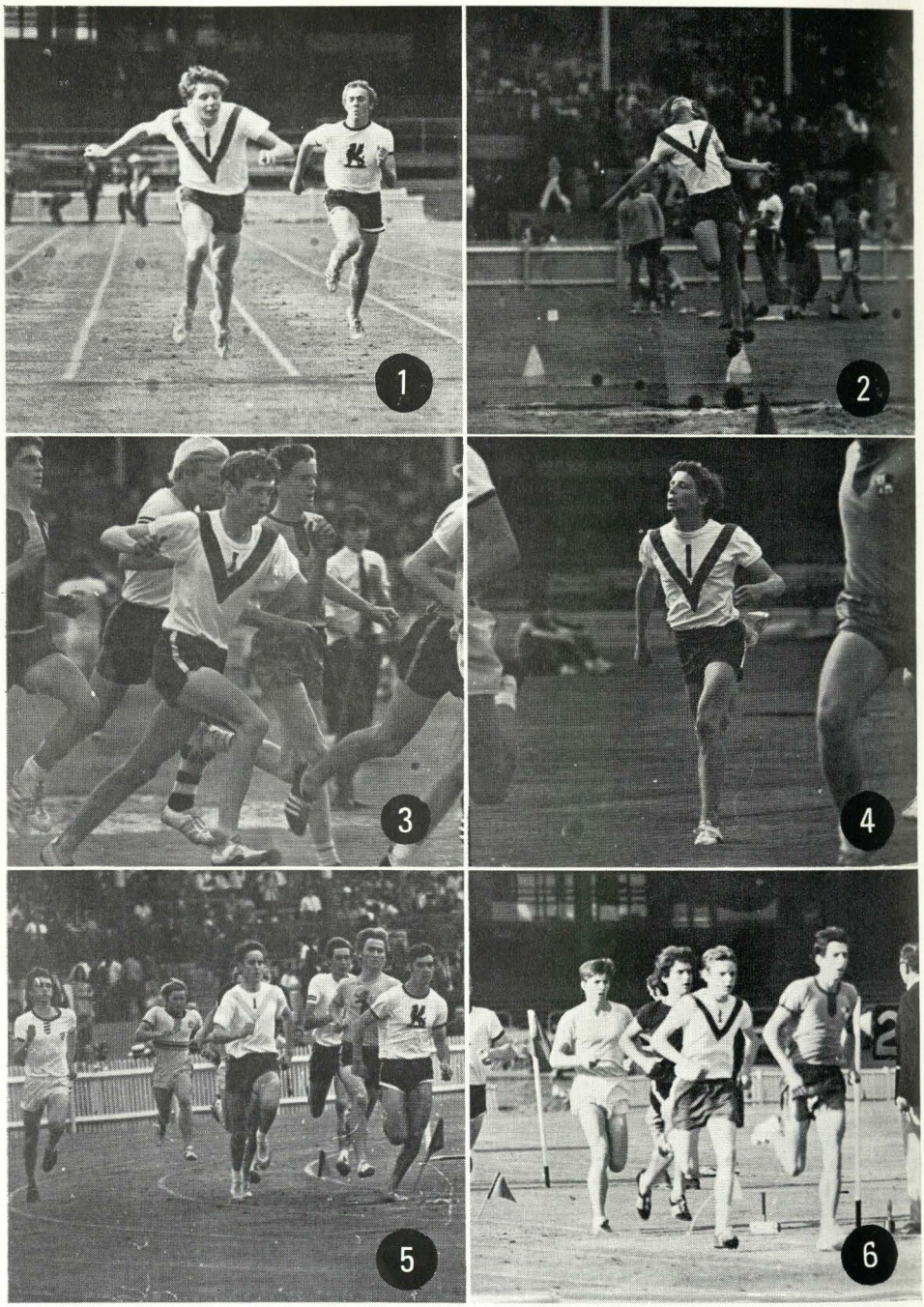
4 x 100: Royal Blue 47. 6.

4 x 200: Red 1. 48.2.

4 x 400: Green 4. 20.4.



T. MEAGHER,
Champion Athlete.



G.P.S. ATHLETICS.

1. T. Meagher, 100m. Open; 2. A. Cornell, B.J.; 3. M. Windsor, 800m. Open; 4. T. Meagher, Open Hdls.; 5. N. Kurrle, Open 800m. Div.; 6. J. Perrottet, U. 17, 1,500m.

Under 17

100m.: P. Howarth 11.6, P. Hooper, S. Williams, D. Quinn, M. Miller.
200m.: Pet. Dillon 23.9, P. Hooper, P. Howarth, S. Williams, D. Quinn.
400m.: P. Hooper 53.6, P. Dillon, M. Miller, M. McCooe, P. Lusher.
800m.: P. Hooper 2. 12.8, M. Pembroke, R. Davidson, A. Cornell, M. Gray.
1,500m.: J. Perrottet 4. 48.9, M. Pembroke, R. Davidson, D. Quinn, S. Wells.
H.J.: E. Shannon 5'3", D. Quinn.
L.J.: A. Cornell 19' 2¼", S. Williams, M. Meagher, M. McCooe, C. Curtis.
S.P.: P. Webster 46'5" (8 lb.), M. Lodder.
Hd.: P. Howarth 16.7, P. Parnell, M. Hansen.
4 x 200: Royal Blue 1. 49.5, Gold, Green.

Under 16

100m.: D. McEncroe 12.0, T. Drury, M. Hollingdale, L. d'Apice, M. Coolican.
200m.: D. McEncroe 24.8, T. Drury, L. d'Apice, G. Westhoff, M. Coolican.
400m.: D. McEncroe 55.2, G. Westhoff, M. McDermott.
800m.: G. Westhoff 2. 10.0, T. Connelley, T. Brown, N. Donohoe, D. Stenmark.
1,500m.: T. Connelley 4. 45.6, T. Fitzgerald, T. Brown, N. Donohoe, T. Burfitt.
H.J.: W. Sullivan 5'3½", D. Maxwell, P. Horsley, N. O'Ryan.
L.J.: R. Watson 17'1¾", M. McDermott, M. Coolican, T. Drury, D. Stenmark.
S.P.: N. Stiffe 40'11", C. Boyle, F. Curtin, J. O'Shannessy, R. Burke.
Hd.: M. McDermott 14.0, R. Watson, S. Fearon.
4 x 100: Red 51.8, Sky Blue, Green, R. Blue.
4 x 200: Green 1. 58.7, Royal Blue, Gold, Sky Blue.

Under 15

100m.: R. Pembroke 11.8, M. Neylan, P. d'Apice, N. Fox, M. Beach.
200m.: R. Pembroke 24.8, M. Neylan, P.d'Apice, A. Quigley.
400m.: R. Pembroke 56.6, P. Connelley, N. Fox, G. May, P. O'Connor.
800m.: P. Connelley 2. 16.7, V. Donnelly, A. Hegarty, A. Hooper, N. Wood.
1,500m.: V. Donnelley 5. 05.0, A. Hooper, A. Hegarty, N. Wood, M. Harris.
H.J.: M. Shillington 4'9", M. Harris, B. Tooth, M. Malouf.
L.J.: R. Pembroke 17'6", M. Neylan, N. Wood.
S.P.: P. Connelley 40'2¼", Jeremy Roberts, K. Prior, F. Leahy, D. Maxwell.
Hd.: P. Connelley 15.5, P. d'Apice, G. May.
4 x 100: Orange 54.0, Red, Sky Blue, Green, Gold.
4 x 200: Royal Blue 2. 4.9, Red, Sky Blue.

Under 14

100m.: S. Tierney 13.2, B. Clareborough, M. Ell, W. Cole, G. San Miguel.
200m.: M. Ell 27.8, eq. 2 B. Clareborough and S. Tierney, M. Clareborough.
400m.: W. Cole 62.3, S. Tierney, G. San Miguel, W. Meagher.
800m.: W. Cole 2. 25.9, J. Ryan, W. Meagher, A. de Carvalho, A. Asprey.
H.J.: M. Clareborough 4'7", J. Ryan, G. Hogan, M. Williams.
L.J.: P. Egan 15'8½", D. McElhone, M. Clareborough, M. Williams, B. Clareborough.
S.P.: G. Hogan 37'2½", J. Ryan, M. Clareborough, G. Malouf, D. Rogers.
Hd.: S. Tierney 11.6, W. Cole, N. Ragg.
4 x 100: Sky Blue 58.3, Red, Royal Blue, Green, Orange.
4 x 200: Sky Blue 2. 11.9, Green, Royal Blue, Red, Gold.
4 x 400: Gold 5. 8.6, Orange, Sky Blue, Green, Red.

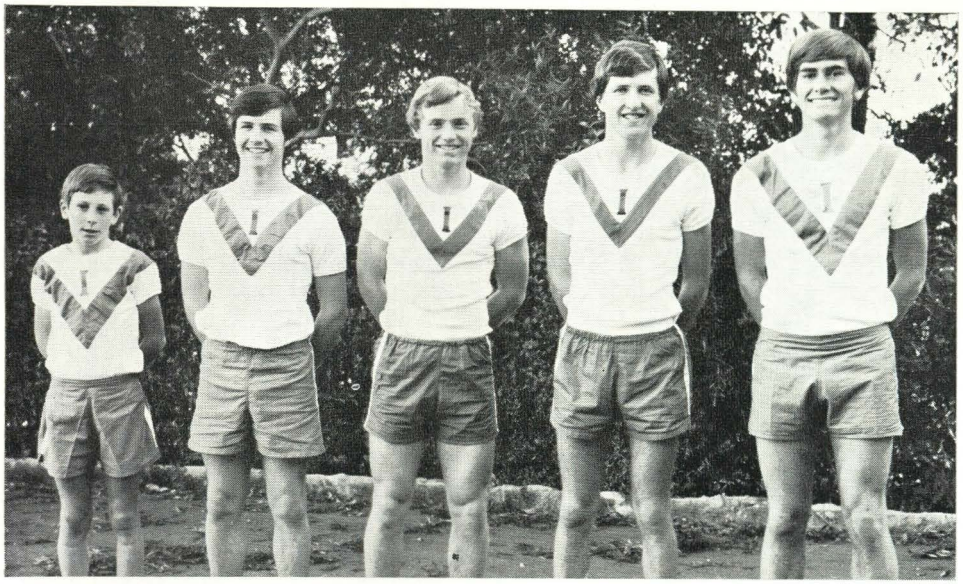


G.P.S. ATHLETICS.

1. M. Pembroke, U. 17, 800 Div.; 2. P. Dillon, U. 17 100 Ch.; 3. G. Westhoff, U. 16, 800; 4. P. Dillon, Open 100 Div.; 5. P. Howarth, U. 17, Hdls.; 6. D. McEncroe, U. 16, 100.

Under 13

100m.: G. Nettheim 13.6, J. Higgins, A. Gillespie, H. Windsor, P. Bryant.
200m.: P. Nettheim 29.1, P. Bryant, D. Kinchington, P. Sykes, A. Druce.
800m.: D. Gray 2. 40.0, J. N. Brennan, G. Galvin, M. Naughtin, I. Shillington.
H.J.: J. Reddy 4'3", P. Meagher, R. Dillon, G. Galvin, P. Sykes.
L.J.: A. Gillespie 14'5½", P. Meagher, B. McGrath, L. McDonnell, J. Reddy.
S.P.: T. Darmody 31'2½", N. Rydge, M. Naughtin, S. Maxwell, G. Taylor.
Hd.: P. Bryant 13.3, J. Higgins, H. Windsor.
4 x 100: Sky Blue 64.4, Royal Blue, Orange, Green, Gold.
4 x 200: Royal Blue 2. 11.1, Sky Blue, Orange.
4 x 400: Royal Blue 5. 4.2, Red, Orange, Gold, Sky Blue.



CHAMPION ATHLETES.
G. Nettheim U. 13), S. Tierney (U. 14), R. Pembroke (U. 15), D. McEncroe (U. 16), P. Hooper (U. 17).

Under 12

100m.: D. McManus 15.3, G. Knight, R. Loneragan, N. Bennett, J. McManus.
200m.: P. McManus 33.8, S. Curtin, J. McManus, J. Forrest, B. Davidson.
Hd.: G. Knight 15.8, G. Tamsett, R. Loneragan.

Points:

Royal Blue 270, Red 248, Gold 238, Sky Blue 232, Green 214, Orange 170.

At St. Aloysius

On September 11th St. Aloysius graciously and at very short notice provided an opportunity for competition. Again it was a warm day and a most enjoyable occasion.

There were some fine performances and the hopes of both senior and junior teams rose considerably. T. Meagher, the newly elected Captain of the Athletic Team joined the select few who break eleven seconds for the 100m. His 10.9 was a brilliant race. M. Windsor put on the cloak of Doug Oxenham by winning the open 800m. On a difficult track his well-judged race makes him a bright prospect for an under two minutes 800m.

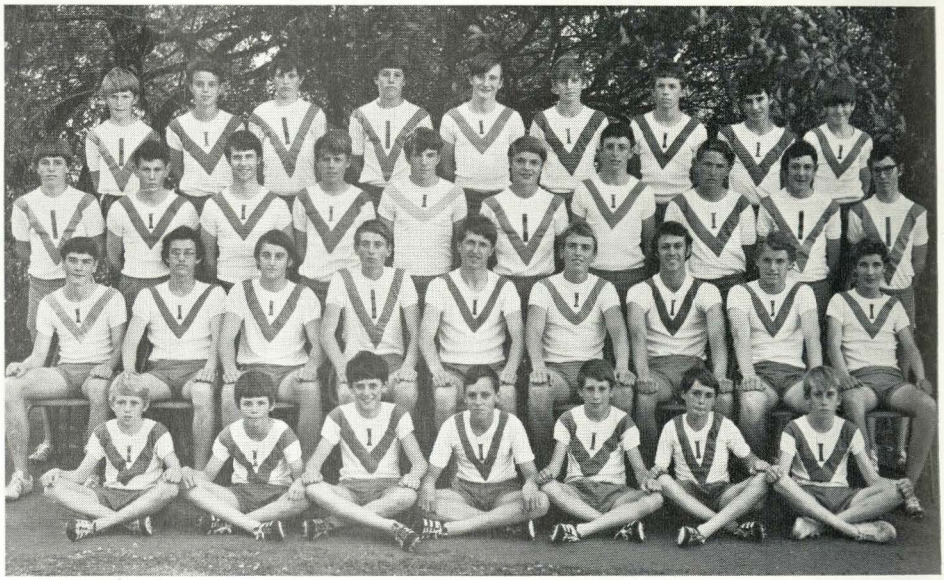
The other outstanding open result was in the put where J. Coolican putted 48'7½" — an excellent effort for this time in the season.

In the Under 17 group P. Hooper (800m. 2. 4.6), S. Williams (L.J., 21') and P. Dillon (100m., 11.4) produced promising results. In the Under 15 group R. Pembroke after a surprising defeat in the 200m. came back and raced in the 100m. in the very fast time of 11.5 which equalled the school record.

P. Egan jumped well: 16'5" in the Under 14 long jump.

At St. Joseph's

18th September: Our open team excelled themselves against Newington, Grammar, and St. Joseph's by winning six of the events. T. Meagher had a triple win in the 100m. (11 secs.), the 200m. (22.3) and the relay (44.3) with P. Dillon, D. O'Neill and A. Stalley. Windsor played with the opposition and ran away in the last 150 metres to win in 2. 2.9. Ray Mainsbridge kept us in suspense until the end but finished too strongly for his opposite numbers in 52.1 secs. John Coolican was our other winner in this age group with the fine throw in the put of 47'2".



JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.

Back Row: A. Gillespie, B. Reynolds, P. Egan, M. Clareborough, M. Neylan, A. Quigley, V. Donnelly, D. McElhone, B. Maker.

2nd Row: B. Clareborough, M. Coolican, S. Tierney, W. Meagher, T. Drury, R. Watson, G. Hogan, M. Harris, W. Cole, M. Beach.

Seated: M. Hollingdale, G. Westhoff, L. d'Apice, T. Connelley, D. McEncroe (C), P. Connelley, M. McDermott, R. Pembroke, W. Sullivan.

In Front: D. Gray, J. Reddy, P. Byrant, E. Dillon, G. Nettheim, J. Higgins, G. Galvin.

Other winners Under 16: D. McEncroe 400m. 54.6; M. McDermott Hdls. 13.7. Under 15: R. Pembroke 100m. 11.7; P. Connelley S.P. 40'10" and Hdls. 14.4. Under 14: W. Cole 800m. 2.21.9. Under 13: G. Nettheim 100m. 13.3; P. Bryant Hdls. 12.0

At Knox Grammar, Sept. 25th

For most of the afternoon there was a light rain falling so that the track was tight and heavy but our team continued to impress and many improved times were recorded against the strong opposition of Knox, St. Aloysius and Cranbrook. V. Donnelly was

probably the best competitor, with his first win over Paul Connelley in the Under 15 800m., and then his success in breaking the meeting record in the 1500m. in 4.35.7. M. Windsor (open 800m. 2.00); P. Hooper (Under 17, 800m. 2.1.1) and M. Pembroke (Under 17, 800m. 2.3.7) recorded their best times so far. John Coolican established a meeting record in the open put with 48'10". In the 400m. Under 17 D. McEncroe, ten yards behind at the start of the final straight finished with a very strong burst to win the race in his best time of 53.5.

Other winners were: Under 17: P. Dillon 100m. 11.3; J. Perrottet 1500m. 2.24.3; P. Dillon L.J. 19'10"; P. Dillon 200m. 23.8. Under 16: M. McDermott Hdls. 13.5. Under 15: R. Pembroke 100m. 12.0; R. Pembroke 200m. 24.5 (Rec.) equal 1st; P. Connelley 400m. 56.6; P. Connelley Hdls. 14.5. Relay team: M. Beach, N. Fox, M. Neylan, R. Pembroke, 48.9. Under 13: G. Nettheim 100m. 14.0; H. Windsor 200m. 28.2; J. Higgins Hdls. 12.2; T. Darmody, Put 36'4½". Relay Team: G. Nettheim, B. Reynolds, A. Gillespie, J. Higgins 55.8.

At The Kings School, 2/10/71

With a gale blowing across field, conditions were most unpleasant and difficult for runners. The events were mainly Relay and Team races and the emphasis was placed on depth in teams rather than on individuals.

The star of the meeting was Tom Meagher in the 100m. Open. His time, 10.8 sec. recorded after five breaks and two disqualifications at the start, equalled Mark Coleman's School record of 1968 made on the same track.

Winners: Open 800m. M. Windsor 2.5.1; Under 16, 800m. G. Westhoff 2.9.5; Hurdles, M. McDermott 13.2; Under 15, 100m. R. Pembroke 12.2; Under 13, 100m. G. Nettheim 14.5; Hurdles, P. Bryant 12.2.

G.P.S. Carnival, 9/10/71

Captain of Team: T. Meagher. V.-Capt.: R. Mainsbridge. Committee: J. Coolican, P. Dillon, P. Howarth, M. Flannery, N. Kurrle.

Final Points

	Senior	Junior		Senior	Junior
St. Josephs	189	187	Newington	61	153
Scots College	160	193	Grammar	37	106
Kings	89	154	High School	10	92
Shore	80	138	Armidale	9	12
St. Ignatius	71	95			

Congratulations to St. Joseph's College on winning the Senior Shield and to Scots, the Junior. The standard in most events was by far the highest in some years. S. Ratcliffe 10.4 in the U.17 100m.; G. Halpin 1.55.8, U.16 800m.; H. Singleton 2.2.0, U.14 800, set the standard for the day.

Tom Meagher excelled again. He equalled the School record in winning the Open 200m. in 21.8 secs. He also ran 2nd in the 100m., 4th in the Hurdles and Relay.

It was a fine day for Paul Connelley who won three events, U.15, Hurdles, Put and 800m. Division. Peter Dillon U.17 jumped 21'1" for 2nd place in the L.J. This was his best of five events. His times in the Sprints would have given him better than 4th place in any other year. Doug McEncroe continued to improve and his third place in the U.16 400m. 52.2 sec. was an indication of his courage, determination and hard training. Vin. Donnelly has a great future if he grows a little more. His 3rd in the U.15 800m. 2.10.9 was a wonderful effort. Richard Pembroke had a 2nd and 3rd in the U.15 Sprints.

Results

Open—

100m. P. Meagher 2nd and P. Dillon 4th
200m. P. Meagher 1st, 21.8
800m. M. Windsor 3rd
H.J. M. Flannery 4th
Put, J. Coolican 3rd
Hdles. T. Meagher 4th
Relay, P. Dillon, D. O'Neill, A. Stalley, T. Meagher 4th

Under 17—

100m. P. Dillon 4th, P. Howarth 4th
200m. P. Dillon 4th
800m. P. Hooper 3rd
M. Pembroke 3rd
L.J. P. Dillon 2nd
Put, P. Webster 5th
Hdles. P. Howarth 4th
Relay, P. Howarth, J. Miller, S. Williams, P. Dillon 5th

Under 16—

100m. Div. T. Drury 4th
200m. D. McEncroe 4th
400m. D. McEncroe 3rd
800m. Div. T. Connelley 4th
Hdles. M. McDermott 4th
Relay, L. d'Apice, M. Coolican, T. Drury, M. Hollingdale 4th

Under 15—

100m. R. Pembroke 2nd
M. Neylan 4th
200m. R. Pembroke 3rd
800m. Ch. V. Donnelly 3rd
Div. P. Connelley 1st
L.J. M. Neylan 5th
Put, P. Connelley 1st
Hdles. P. Connelley 1st
Relay, M. Beach, A. Quigley, M. Neylan, R. Pembroke 3rd

Under 14—

H.J. M. Clareborough 4th
L.J. P. Egan 4th
Put, G. Hogan 4th

Under 13—

200m. J. Higgins 4th
800m. Div. D. Gray 4th
Hdles. P. Bryant 4th
Relay, G. Nettheim, B. Reynolds, A. Gillespie, J. Higgins 5th

Points for different age groups: Open — 41; Under 17 — 31; Under 16 — 18; Under 15 — 60; Under 14 — 9; Under 13 — 10.



Cadet Unit Staff

Officer Commanding:
Major P. R. Walters
Administrative Officer:
Captain J. O. Kennedy
Training Officer:
Captain P. F. May
Band Officer:
Captain D. E. Enock
Company Adviser:
Lieutenant R. P. Kavanagh
A COMPANY—
Commander:
CUO J. Perrignon
Platoon Commander:
CUO J. McInerney
B COMPANY—
Commander:
CUO W. O'Hare
Platoon Commanders:
CUO M. Pembroke; CUO M. Webster; CUO M. Slattery
C COMPANY—
Commanders:
CUO J. Scahill; CUO T. Gavaghan; CUO J. Rodgers; CUO M. Buhagiar; CUO R. Mainsbridge
Band Drum Major:
CUO R. Christian
Quartermaster:
CUO M. Cannon
Unit R.S.M.
WO1 P. Tait
Company C.S.M.:
WO2 J. Coolican
WO2 S. Wells
WO2 A. O'Brien

Major B. C. Kinnaird's Retirement from Cadets

IT WAS with deep regret that Father Rector and the Commander of the Cadet Brigade accepted the resignation of Major Kinnaird as Officer Commanding the St. Ignatius' College Cadet Unit. Major Kinnaird joined the Unit in 1958 as the Officer Commanding in succession to Lieutenant D. Boyd. He will be remembered with affection and respect by past and present members of the Unit, by a great number of officers and cadets from other Units, as well as members of the Regular Army. During his thirteen years in the Unit, Major Kinnaird gave unceasing service such as one only finds in school masters of the highest quality and dedication. While wishing him well in his retirement from Cadets we nevertheless look forward to his continuing interest and valued advice.

Major P. R. Walters

Major Walters was welcomed at the start of this year as our new Officer Commanding. He joined the Unit at the start of 1970, having previously served in the Holy Cross College Cadet Unit and as an officer in the Sydney University Regiment.

Other Staff Changes and Appointments

The Unit welcomed Lieutenant R. P. Kavanagh to its ranks. Lieutenant J. O. Kennedy was promoted to the rank of Captain. Our new Company Commanders were CUO A. Perrignon, CUO W. O'Hare and CUO J. Scahill, while CUO M. Cannon took over control of the Q as its new Quartermaster. WO1 P. Tait was appointed Unit R.S.M.

Junior Leaders Course

Towards the end of the Christmas vacation a residential course was held at the Junior School. Most agreed that they learnt much about the qualities and effect of responsible leadership.

Anzac Day

This year the Anzac Ceremonial was held in the Rose Garden owing to the unavailability of Third Field. This new venue proved so successful that we hope to approach the head gardener about the prospects for 1972. Lieutenant-Colonel M. F. Willis, M.L.A., E.D., L.L.B., was our guest-of-honour and the sermon was preached by a World War I Chaplain, Father F. X. O'Brien, S.J., from the North Sydney Parish.



OFFICERS OF CADETS AND C.U.O's.

Back Row: C.U.O's. M. Cannon, J. McInerney, R. Christian, M. Webster, T. Gavaghan, R. Mainsbridge, M. Slattery, A. Perrignon, J. Rodgers. **Seated:** C.U.O. W. O'Hare, Lt. P. Kavanagh, Capt. P. May, Capt. P. Walters, Capt. J. Kennedy, Capt. D. Enoch, C.U.O. J. Scahill.

Bivouac

Our next event was the Bivouac held at Frenchs Forest for the "C" Company (Recruits). Under the leadership of CUO John Scahill, the boys spent two days and nights in the bush mastering the essentials of outdoor living and "survival". A feature of the Bivouac was the Mass that was offered for us, on location, by the Rector Father Jordan.

Long Bay Shoot

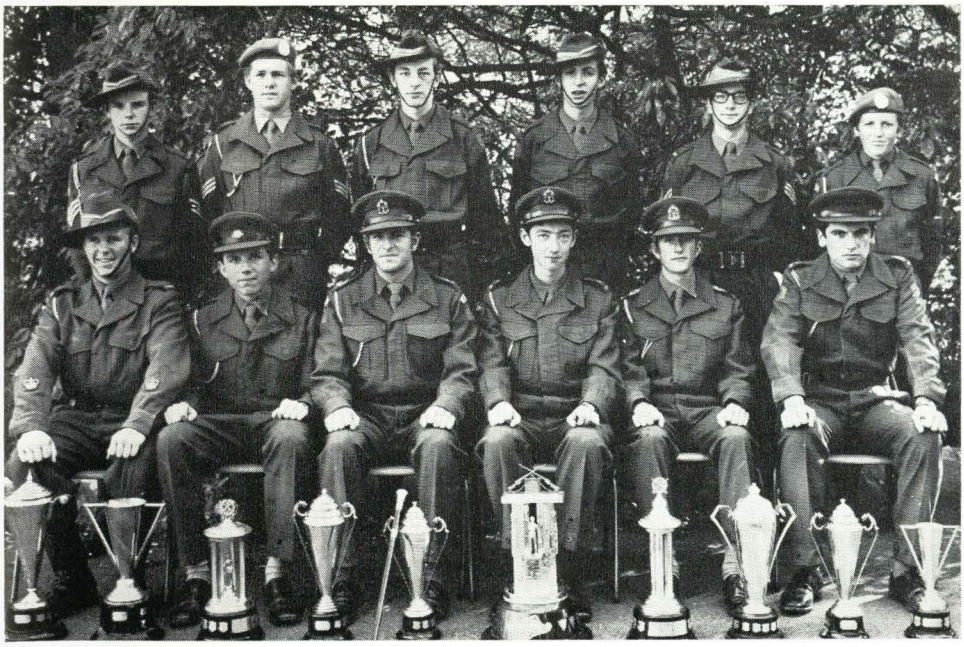
This event passed not without a good shoot from quite a number of the boys who attended.

Annual Camp

This year the Annual Camp was held at Gan Gan in the Newcastle area. I think we can honestly say that at least 90% of the boys who attended were satisfied that the seven days were quite worthwhile. Our boys were exceptionally well behaved and co-operative and responded well to the call for leadership, the acquiring of new skills and the needs of community living. The Block Staff, under the command of Major K. Exton, are to be especially thanked for the help and continued thoughtfulness and friendship that they showed us throughout camp. We were pleased to have Father V. Redden, an Old Boy, as our Chaplain and both he and Father Jordan were our guests at the Unit Barbecue held on the last night. We were also pleased to be able to welcome Mr. Crowley and Fr. Slatterie as guests to the camp.

Annual Ceremonial, 26th September

The Guest-of-Honour, Colonel K. W. Latchford, commented favourably on the bearing and drill of the Unit. A special feature of the afternoon was the very creditable perform-



CADET PRIZE WINNERS.

Back Row: Sgt. J. Perrottet, Sgt. M. Meagher, C.S.M. S. Wells, Cdt. G. May, Sgt. D. Cahill, Cdt. T. O'Keefe.
Seated: C.S.M. A. O'Brien, C.U.O. A. Perrignon, C.U.O. W. O'Hare, C.U.O. J. Scahill, C.U.O. M. Cannon, C.U.O. M. Buhagiar.

ance put on by the Band under the capable command of CUO R. Christian. Mrs. McInerney and her faithful band of helpers provided a splendid round of refreshments as indeed they had done earlier at the Anzac Parade. Members of the Unit are very grateful to them for their most practical kindness.

New Features of Training

This year we introduced courses in First Aid (run by St. John Ambulance) and Motor Mechanics (run by Mr. W. Wayne). They have proved popular and useful and we hope to retain them in 1972 and if possible introduce further courses. Suggestions and offers of help in this regard would be most welcome.

—J. O. Kennedy (Administrative Officer).

A Note on the Unit

In 1971 there was continued opposition to conscription and the war in Indo-China. Politically, the decision was made to withdraw Australian soldiers from Vietnam before Christmas. Many people continued to question the morality of military action **per se**, and some said that it could no longer be relied upon to achieve political ends. With all this going on, what is the position of the College Cadet Unit?

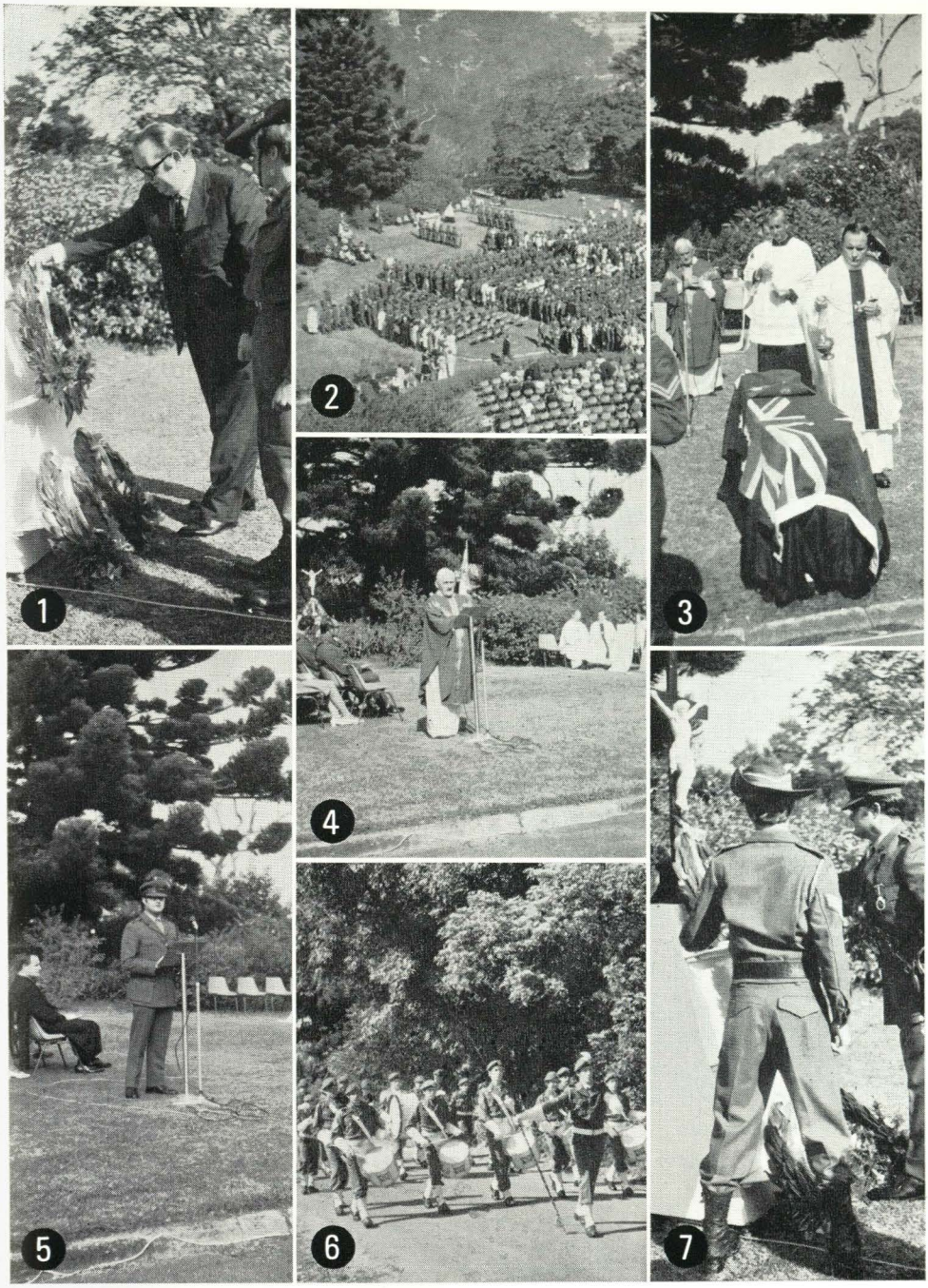
Undeniably the Unit is a military organization but it is the expressed policy of the Australian Cadet Corps NOT to train boys for war or for killing. The job that the Cadet Corps does could just as well be done by a movement similar to the Boy Scouts or Outward Bound. The problem is that no organization, other than the military, is sufficiently equipped or financed to handle such a large training scheme. It is, therefore, wise to assume that the Cadet movement is a military activity only because it is expedient for it to be so. Since the broad aims of the military (training for war) are obviously very different from those of the Cadet Corps (training for war is not an aim), the question of the morality of a boy's involvement in the cadet movement must be solved by looking, not at the aims of the military, but at what happens to the boy when he is being trained as a cadet. Such an assessment must of course be made in the light of the aims of the Unit.

Broad Aims

1.—To provide a social framework in which the cadet can experience and exert authority. Like it or not, most of our lives today are governed by the exercise of authority. We must learn to recognize it, and its right and wrong uses. The levels of authority within the school as a whole do not provide much practice for the boy because the split is essentially only two-way, into pupils and staff. Other organizations within the school generally support this authority split (players and coach, competitors and judge and so on), or the organizations are too small to allow much range in their structure. Only the cadets offer a sufficiently large organization with a finely graded and visible authority structure of which the boys are part. At present no other organization in the school can offer practice in the social exercise of authority. In the cadets the boy is part of the structure and he learns to cope with it; by rising through the structure he learns to respect it, to be careful of its use, and to use it.

2.—To produce in the individual a sense of responsibility for others and to provide an opportunity to practise that responsibility.

Too often today we can escape our responsibilities or simply pass them on to others — not so when a corporal takes ten boys out overnight in the bush, or when a platoon commander bivouacs with his thirty boys for a week. Again, such experience of responsibility of this nature is not generally available within other school activities and yet it is essential for the development of a sense of citizenship. One cannot be a citizen of any value unless one values other people and feels a responsibility for them. Nor is it sufficient to simply feel responsibility; one must learn how to act out responsibility — this is also provided by the cadet movement.



(1) President of O.I.U. places wreath. **(2)** Some of the congregation. **(3)** Blessing of the Catafalque. **(4)** Fr. F. X. O'Brien, S.J. preaching. **(5)** Lt.-Col. Willis addressing the Unit. **(6)** The Band arriving. **(7)** Lt.-Col. Willis places the Unit's wreath.





TOP— **SERGEANTS AND W.O's.**

Back Row: Sgts. P. Ryan, B. Casey, D. Cahill, D. Hogan, J. Perrottet, C. Boyle.
Middle Row: Sgts. A. Nolan, J. Abbey, Cpl. A. de Carvalho, Sgts. S. Williams, P. Meldrum-Hanna, S. Terrell, M. McNamara, D. J. Higgins.
Seated: Sgt. M. Meagher, W.O. II P. Brennan, Sgt. J. Coolican, W.O. I P. Tait, W.O. II A. O'Brien, Sgt. S. Wells, Cpl. C. Parbury.

BOTTOM— **CORPORALS AND LANCE CORPORALS**

Back Row: J. Deakin, J. O'Shannessey, R. Randell, J. Maclurcan, N. Fisk.
2nd Row: C. McClure, G. McDonald, M. Gillespie, G. Lenehan, M. Coolican, F. Reppun, L. Cahill
3rd Row: D. Harvey, A. Christian, L. d'Apice, N. Hansen, J. Davis, A. Smith, R. Watson, A. Lehane.
Seated: T. Fitzgerald, P. Horsley, B. Ryan, N. Lemon, P. Howarth, T.L'Estrange, C. Wilson.

3.—To develop self-discipline. Neither of the foregoing aims can be achieved without certain individual traits being fostered, and foremost among these required personal qualities is self-discipline. Suffice it to say, none of the Christian virtues may be expressed if the individual acts only in an uncontrolled way — first, he must exert discipline over himself. Within the school there are many activities that help a boy develop these qualities but none of them provides an adequate testing ground for the boy: study is best done in bursts; sport is a short-lived activity; personal relations in a large school are many and varied; only the cadets offer a boy the chance to test himself for days on end. After all, the knowledge that "I've done it, I know I can do it!" is essential for full personal growth — growth doesn't occur in a bed of self doubt.

4.—To develop an interest in the role of the Army and to encourage cadets, by association, to continue some form of military service after leaving school.

It is here accepted that the military have, as an institution, a role to fill in society at large. The fourth aim relates to making the individual aware of that role but not to exerting pressure on him to continue military training.



THE BAND.

Back Row: Cdt. P. Hunter, Cdt. N. Wood, Cdt. M. Gillingham, Cdt. P. Dooley, Cdt. C. Wallace.
Middle Row: Cdt. J. Hansen, L/Cpl. M. Gillespie, L/Cpl. N. Fisk, L/Cpl. D. Pollard, L/Cpl. A. Lehane, L/Cpl. J. O'Shannessy, Cdt. T. O'Keefe, Cdt. I. Trapaga, Cdt. J. McClintock.
Seated: Cpl. R. Randall, Cpl. P. Howarth, Sgt. A. Nolan, W.O. P. Brennan, C.U.O. R. Christian, Sgt. M. Meagher, Cpl. A. Christian, L/Cpl. N. Hansen, L/Cpl. F. Reppun.

Activities within the Unit

At the moment, boys are obliged to join the Unit in Form III, to remain in it during Form IV, and after having served these two years they may elect either to leave the Unit or to continue with their training into Form V and/or Form VI. During his first year a boy is trained in drill and weapons handling with the major emphasis on the safe handling of weapons. In his second year he may choose from a variety of courses of

varying duration; wireless and telephone operation; first-aid; motor mechanics; map reading and navigation; and orientation courses.

It may be a good idea that next year a boy be required to meet set standards in each of the basic areas of drill and weapons handling before being allowed to pass on to the specialist courses: This would mean that a boy who was unwilling to progress might well find himself repeating past work with younger boys — his friends having passed on to more interesting things. The rationale behind this idea is that, if one accepts the general aims of the Unit, both positive encouragement and some form of penalty for failure must be directed toward each individual to ensure that he gains the benefits that the activity has to offer. One of the most potent forms of positive encouragement that a boy can receive is from his parents. It is essential that the parents of a boy help him to gain as much as he can from all school activities. In this respect we hope that all those concerned will lend their active support to the Cadet Unit.

Prize Winners — 1971

1. Father Rector's Prize for Outstanding Service:	CUO John Scahill
2. Connolly Memorial Baton for Leadership:	CUO William O'Hare
3. Riverview Younger Set Trophy for Exemplary and Distinguished Service:	CUO Mark Cannon

A and B Company

4. Old Ignatians' Union Trophy for Leadership:	CUO Andrew Perrignon
5. Best N.C.O. for Leadership:	WO2 Simon Wells
6. Company Commanders' Award for Efficiency:	Sgt. John Perrottet

C Company

7. Company Commanders' Prize for Distinguished and Efficient Service:	WO2 Anthony O'Brien
8. Best N.C.O. for Leadership:	Sgt. David Cahill
9. Drill Competition for Recruits:	CUO M. Buhagiar (7 Platoon)
10. Most Efficient Recruit:	Cadet Gregory May

Band

11. Award for Efficiency and Leadership in Band:	CUO Richard Christian
12. Bandmaster's Award for the most Efficient Junior Bandsman:	Cadet Terry O'Keefe
13. Bandmaster's Award for the most Efficient Senior Bandsman:	Sgt. Michael Meagher

—Philip Walters (Officer Commanding).

TENNIS is now recognised as an official G.P.S. Sport, as are cricket, football and rowing. The competition proper takes place in the first term with all G.P.S. teams competing. In order to simplify travelling arrangements, tennis and cricket observe the same fixtures.

This year we entered four teams in each of the four grades from Under 14 yrs. to Open. The four members of our Open A Grade team, P. O'Neill, B. Galvin, T. Gavaghan and R. Crampton were each awarded Tennis Colours for 1971 and although meeting with mixed success, they are to be commended for their keenness.

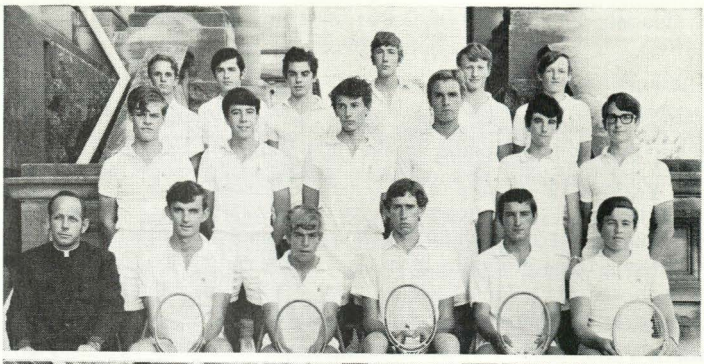
In the Annual G.P.S. v. Associated Schools Fixtures played at White City in April, P. O'Neill was seeded number two player in the singles and was a member of the first doubles pair. He was successful in both events. Bernard Galvin was a member of the squad of twelve but acted as a reserve for the team.

The College Age Championships were conducted in the second term. The general standard of play has improved so greatly that it promises well for the future success of our competition teams.



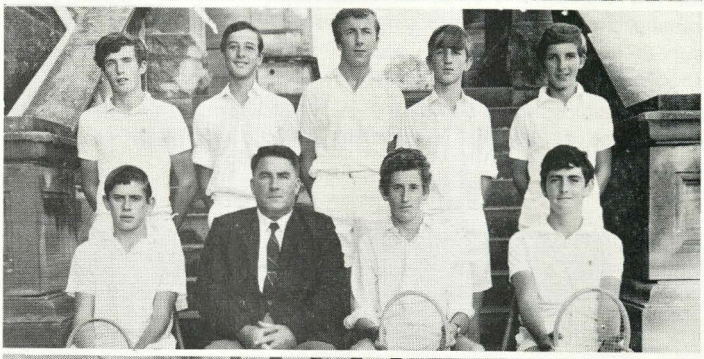
TENNIS CHAMPIONS.

P. O'Neill (Open), E. Galvin (U. 16), D. Maxwell (U. 15), C. Morgan (U. 14).



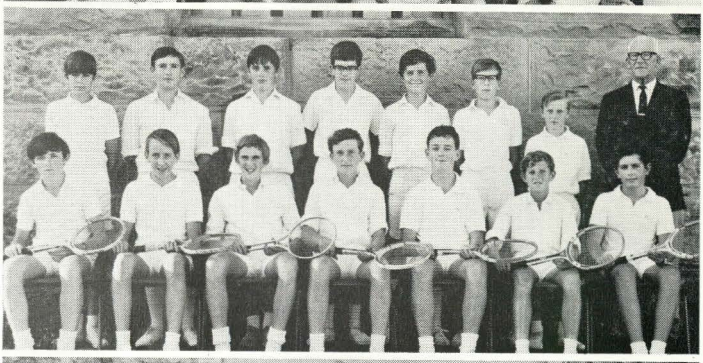
OPEN TENNIS

Back Row: C. Lopes, W. Meldrum-Hanna, G. Sullivan, S. Hall, A. Cornell, M. McNamara.
Middle Row: S. Terrell, P. Benecke, M. Colantoni, P. Mitchell, P. Brown, D. Cahill.
Seated: Fr. P. Crane, S.J., T. Gavaghan, P. O'Neill, B. Galvin, R. Crampton, C. Gorman.



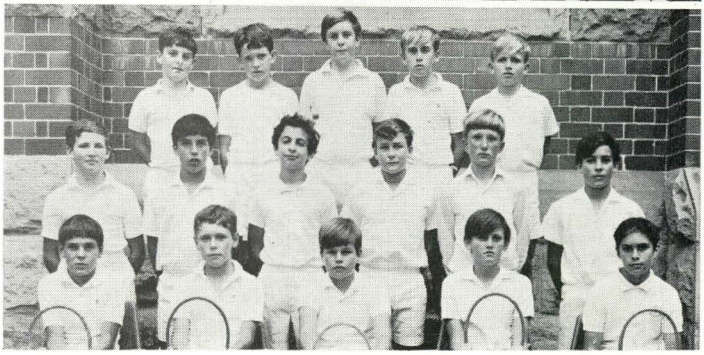
UNDER 16 TENNIS

Back Row: D. Corcoran, D. Maxwell, A. Davidson, T. Rogers, W. Sullivan.
Seated: J. Dearn, Mr. J. Healy, E. Galvin, R. Randell.



UNDER 15 TENNIS

Back Rrow: M. Baker, R. Alagna, A. McLachlan, P. Crowley, L. Flynn, R. Cahill, N. O'Leary, Mr. B. Kinnaird.
Seated: M. Ryan, R. Anderson, P. Nowland, W. Cammack, C. Morgan, P. Remond, L. Cahill.



UNDER 14 TENNIS

Back Row: G. Curtin, D. Ryan, A. Benecke, G. Galvin, R. Gibson.
Middle Row: M. Kirov, D. Coulton, P. May, M. Chapman, G. Ireland, P. O'Connor.
Seated: W. de Launey, P. Hendriks, C. Dalton (C), J. Yuill, S. Maxwell.

In the Open Championship, P. O'Neill dropped the first set but took the next two against B. Galvin and so became Open Champion (3-6, 6-4, 6-1). Both players are to be congratulated on their enthusiasm and for what they have done for tennis in the school. They are always ready to help with the coaching of the Junior teams and to pass on their knowledge to the learners.

Once again two old rivals, E. Galvin and J. Dearn played off for the Under 16 Championship and once again, it was a closely contested match. E. Galvin was the winner by two sets to love (6-4, 6-3).

In the Under 15 Championship, D. Maxwell, who had been playing in the Under 16 School fixtures was too strong in the final for W. Cammack, whom he defeated in two sets (6-2, 6-4).

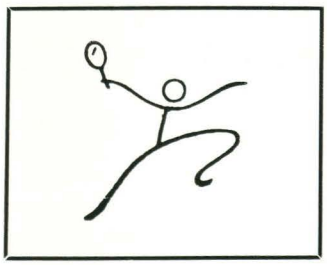
The Under 14 Competition was noted for its high standard and closely contested matches. In the final C. Morgan had to battle to defeat P. O'Connor (7-5, 6-4).

I would like to express my appreciation to so many in the various age groups for their keenness and hard work in improving their game. Worthy of special commendation in this respect for improvement are D. Higgins and P. Benecke in the Open; A. Davidson in the Under 16's; W. Cammack, P. Nowland, P. Remond in the Under 15's; while in the Under 14's there were so many triers that I hesitate to name anyone in particular. In the Junior School, among the most promising and enthusiastic members would be G. Curtin, W. De Launey, P. May, D. Maxwell and G. Galvin. These will be the foundation of a strong Under 14 team for 1972.

At the beginning of the third term, it was encouraging to note the number of boys who have joined the coaching classes of Mr. Edwards. It is in these classes that the fundamentals of the game are learned. If the racquet is not held correctly and the correct method of executing the various strokes not observed, it is obvious that little or no progress can be made. We are fortunate in having Mr. Keith Smith as Edwards' representative professional coach. We would like to thank him for his keen interest in the progress of his pupils. The good work that he does in preparing boys for the teams is greatly appreciated.

May I in conclusion thank the various masters, Fr. P. Crane, Messrs. P. Kavanagh, J. Healy and B. Mott for their interest throughout the season — particularly for their travelling with teams for Saturday fixtures.

—B. C. Kinnaird.



SWIMMING — 1971

IN reading the Rowing Report in the Shore **Torch Bearer**, I was struck by several interesting statements:

> "If the success of the Boat Shed is measured by the number of wins in a season, this was a slightly disappointing season . . . but such a measurement of success obscures the reality of the season as those in the Shed remember it. . . . There is no doubt that the standard of fitness in the Shed was high — particularly in the senior crews. . . . In other important ways the Shed had a good season. Senior crews are managing to maintain a sound balance between their studies and their sport in a way which was probably not thought possible some years ago. Even at the peak of the Regatta season, most G.P.S. rowers were still working hard at their studies. Several members of the staff have commented favourably on their performance. . . . At the Shed, the standard of boat maintenance by the boys themselves has continued to improve and it is to be hoped that even less "spoonfeeding" will be necessary in the future. If the Shed is to be a valuable part of education at Shore it must be not merely a luxury sport for the lucky few but an intensive training in community living and responsibility . . ." (June, 1971)

The St. Ignatius swimming team had considerably less success than the Shore crews. However, much of what has been said above can be applied to our situation. The swimming year with its carnivals and not-too-frequent training sessions was successful in terms of the boys' enthusiasm, co-operation, goodwill and opportunities for pleasant and relaxing physical exercise in congenial company. The boys learnt valuable lessons in preparing for a worthwhile and intelligent use of leisure time, which is forever increasing in quantity.

Annual College Carnival — 15th February, 1971

Open—

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, J. Coolican; 2, R. Christian; 3, D. O'Neill (28.8 secs).

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, R. Christian; 2, R. Farrell; 3, J. Coolican (1 min 7.9 secs).

200 Metres Freestyle: 1, J. Diserens; 2, W. Antico; 3, M. Ireson (2 min 39.7 secs).

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, R. Farrell; 2, R. Christian; 3, M. Ireson (40.1 secs).

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, R. Farrell; 2, D. O'Neill; 3, J. McInerney (42.6 secs).

50 Metres Butterfly: 1, J. Coolican; 2, M. Furlong (31.8 secs).

Diving—

1, S. Williams.

Under 17—

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, A. Maclurcan; 2, J. Diserens; 3, R. Mainsbridge (29.6 secs).

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, J. Diserens; 2, A. Maclurcan; 3, S. Williams (1m. 7.5s).

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, J. Harding; 2, D. de Carvalho; 3, J. Diserens (38.4 secs).

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, J. Harding; 2, P. Dillon; 3, P. Cassidy (40.3 secs).

50 Metres Butterfly: 1, J. Diserens; 2, J. Harding (31.8 secs).

Under 16—

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, B. Weeks; 2, P. Hooper; 3, H. Van Doorn (32.2 secs).

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, A. McGregor; 2, L. D'Apice; 3, M. Donohue (1 min 11.9 sec).

200 Metres Freestyle: 1, A. McGregor; 2, D. Maxwell; 3, B. Weeks (2min 34.6sec).

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, I. Enright; 2, M. Donohue; 3, B. Weeks (41.0 secs).

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, M. Weyland; 2. L. D'Apice; 3, M. McNamara (46.0 secs).

50 Metres Butterfly: 1, M. Donohue; 2, A. McGregor; 3, R. Clifton (38.6 secs).

Diving: 1, W. Sullivan; 2, C. Wilson; 3, N. Hansen.

Under 15—

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, B. Ryan; 2, G. Westoff; 3, R. Watson (32.2 secs).

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, B. Ryan; 2, D. Maxwell; 3, D. Archer (1 min 14.8 secs).

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, D. Maxwell; 2, D. Archer; 3, A. Brown (40.8 secs).

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, B. Ryan; 2, G. Westoff; 3, P. Farrell (45.9 secs).

Freestyle Relay: 1, Sky Blue; 2, Sky Blue; 3, Red; 4, Gold (2 min 22.2 secs).

Diving: 1, P. Farrell; 2, J. Coolican; 3, K. Prior.

Under 14—

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, S. Tierney; 2, J. Roberts; 3, N. Wood (34.0 secs).

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, N. Wood; 2, M. Shillington; 3, S. McNally (1 m 17.0s).

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, A. de Carvalho; 2, P. Connelley; 3. J. McClintock (44.4s).

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, P. Connelley; 2, J. Ryan; 3, N. Curtis (53.3 secs).

Diving: 1, M. Neylan; 2, B. Tooth; 3, P. D'Apice.

Under 13—

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, S. Weeks; 2, W. Cole; 3, R. McGregor (35.5 secs).

100 Metres Freestyle: 1, R. McGregor; 2, D. Asprey; 3, D. Ryan (1 min 16.9 secs).

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, D. Asprey; 2, R. McGregor; 3, A. Asprey (45.0 secs).

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, D. Ryan; 2, D. Asprey; 3, R. McGregor ( ).

Diving: 1, R. Montgomery; 2, P. Sinclair; 3, P. Antala.

JUNIOR SCHOOL

Under 13—

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, D. Reddy; 2, B. Burke; 3, D. McElhone (35.8 secs).

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, D. Reddy; 2, P. Noakes; 3, B. O'Connor (44.0 secs).

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, M. Wong; 2, D. Brown; 3, B. Burke (59.9 secs).

Under 12—

50 Metres Freestyle: 1, P. McGregor; 2, A. Anderson; 3, B. McNally (35.5 secs).

50 Metres Backstroke: 1, B. Davidson; 2, P. McGregor; 3, W. Lawrence (44.5 sec).

50 Metres Breaststroke: 1, B. Davidson; 2, P. Meagher; 3, P. McGregor (59.5s).

Junior School Relay—

1, First Form (3); 2, Sixth Grade; 3, First Form (2) (2 mins 46.0 secs).

House Points—

Royal Blue	290
Green	287
Orange	187
Sky Blue	162
Gold	123
Red	122

Swimming Champions—

Open	Robert Farrell
Under 17	John Harding
Under 16	Alexander McGregor
Under 15	Barry Ryan
Under 14	Paul Connelley
Under 13	Damien Asprey

Junior School—

Under 13	D. Reddy
Under 12	B. Davidson

St. Pius X Carnival — 20th February, 1971

Open—			
55 yds. Butterfly			(2nd)
55 yds. Freestyle	Division 4:	M. Vandervaere	(1st)
55 yds. Backstroke	Division 2:	R. Christian	(2nd)
55 yds. Backstroke	Division 1:	R. Farrell	(4th)
220 yds. Medley	Division 1:		(2nd)
4 x 55 yds. Relay			(2nd)
Under 17—			
110 yds. Freestyle	Division 2:	J. Diserens	(3rd)
110 yds. Freestyle	Division 1:	J. Maclurcan	(3rd)
55 yds. Butterfly	Division 1:	J. Coolican	(3rd)
55 yds. Freestyle	Division 4:		(2nd)
55 yds. Freestyle	Division 3:	R. Mainsbridge	(2nd)
55 yds. Breaststroke	Division 1:	J. Harding	(4th)
Under 16—			
110 yds. Freestyle	Division 2:	L. D'Apice	(3rd)
110 yds. Freestyle	Division 1:	A. McGregor	(3rd)
55 yds. Freestyle	Division 4:	L. D'Apice	(3rd)
	Division 3:	M. Donohue	(4th)
Under 15—			
110 yds. Freestyle	Division 1:	B. Ryan	(4th)
55 yds. Butterfly	Division 1:	M. Coolican	(2nd)
55 yds. Freestyle	Division 4:	D. Maxwell	(3rd)
	Division 3:	M. Coolican	(2nd)
	Division 1:	B. Ryan	(3rd)
55 yds. Breaststroke	Division 2:	G. Westoff	(3rd)
	Division 1:	B. Ryan	(3rd)
55 yds. Backstroke	Division 1:	D. Maxwell	(1st)
4 x 55 yds. Relay		3rd Place	
Under 14—			
55 yds. Freestyle	Division 3:	N. Wood	(2nd)
	Division 2:	J. Roberts	(4th)
	Division 1:	S. Tierney	(3rd)
55 yds. Breaststroke	Division 1:	P. Connelley	(2nd)
55 yds. Backstroke	Division 1:	P. Connelley	(3rd)
4 x 55 yds. Relay		4th Place	
Under 13—			
110 yds. Freestyle	Division 2:	D. Asprey	(1st)
	Division 1:	P. McGregor	(2nd)
55 yds. Freestyle	Division 4:	D. Reddy	(1st)
	Division 3:	B. Burke	(3rd)
	Division 2:	T. Christian	(2nd)
	Division 1:	S. Weeks	(2nd)
55 yds. Breaststroke	Division 2:	M. Wong	(4th)
	Division 1:	D. Ryan	(3rd)
55 yds. Backstroke:	Division 2:	D. Reddy	(2nd)

Under 12—

55 yds. Butterfly	Division 1:		(1st)
55 yds. Freestyle	Division 4:	B. Davidson	(2nd)
	Division 3:		(1st)
	Division 2:	A. Anderson	(1st)
	Division 1:	A. McGregor	(3rd)
55 yds. Breaststroke	Division 2:	B. McNally	(1st)
	Division 1:	B. Davidson	(2nd)
55 yds. Backstroke	Division 2:	P. McGregor	(2nd)
	Division 1:	B. Davidson	(1st)
4 x 55 yds. Relay		2nd Place	



SWIMMING TEAM

Back Row: B. Burke, S. Weeks, D. Reddy, P. Farrell, A. McGregor, K. Oxenham, M. Coolican, M. Weyland, D. Asprey, D. Ryan.

3rd Row: L. d'Apice, A. Maclurcan, M. Conley, P. Connelley, B. Ryan, D. Maxwell, I. Enright, M. Donohoe, R. Watson, W. Cole.

Seated: D. O'Neill, J. Harding, J. Coolican, Mr. J. Kennedy, R. Christian, J. Diserens, R. Farrell, B. Maker.

In Front: B. Davidson, R. McGregor, M. Wong, A. Anderson, T. Christian.

G.P.S. Event — Open Relay

Held at Shore School, 1st March. The team (Christian, O'Neill, Maher, M. Vandervaere) managed 4th place. Congratulations to these boys who, realising their rather slim chances of success, nevertheless made themselves available and made worthwhile effort on behalf of the College.

G.P.S. Event—Open 100m. Freestyle

Held at Sydney Grammar School, 2nd March. Our representative, Richard Christian, was unlucky to miss a placing. He swam well.

Newington Invitation Carnival, 6th March

No outstanding swims but all who went seemed to enjoy the evening and few humiliating defeats had to be endured.

Shore Invitation Carnival, 13th March

Alex McGregor managed a third place in the Under 16, 200 metres and his younger brother, Richard, came third in the Under 13, 50 metres butterfly.

Swimming Third Term, 1970

We were fortunate enough to be invited to a number of Shore "mini" Carnivals. We only had a few participants and we are grateful that we could be accompanied with such limited entry numbers. Peter Farrell, Kim Oxenham, Grant McNally, John Cahill and others represented the College at these carnivals.

Lions Club Swimathon, 19th March

Dermot Maxwell responded to the Lions Club appeal for participants in a Swimathon aimed at raising money for a kidney machine for a Sydney hospital. He himself swam 60 laps of the Lane Cove Pool and raised a considerable sum of money for this worthy cause.

Colours, Captains and Champions

Richard Christian was appointed Captain of Swimming, 1971. Robert Farrell became the Swimming Champion, 1971. Father Rector granted colours to both Richard and Robert for their fine work during the swimming season.

A Thank You

We extend sincere thanks to masters and boys who contributed to the success of the season. For their help at the College Carnival, we thank Fathers Leonard, Lewis, Ramsay, Crane and Slatterie, Messrs. Bestford, Mott, Gleeson, O'Mara, Ficarra, Muggeridge, Healy, Enock, Brother Leonard and students Slattery, Furlong, Brady, Miller, Callan, W. Quigley.

Finally, a word of praise and thanks to the leaders of the various age groups for their generous and efficient assistance throughout the 1971 Swimming Season.

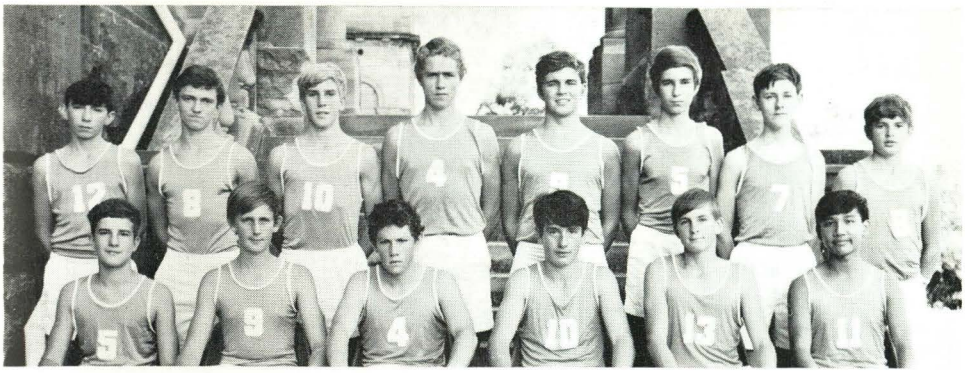
—John O. Kennedy (Master in Charge).





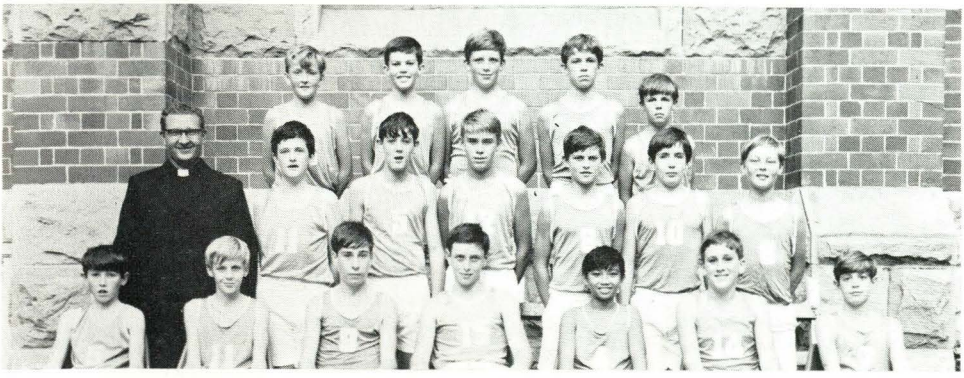
OPEN BASKETBALL TEAM

Back Row: P. Hickey, J. Crowther, I. Goulden, P. Harding, P. Robinson, M. McManus, P. Warmoll.
Seated: C. Curtis, M. Joseph, M. Conley, A. Meagher, P. Parnell, Mr. D. Enock.



UNDER 16 and 15 BASKETBALL TEAMS

Back Row: T. Brady, P. Gray, J. Clark, J. Ryan, M. Morgan, P. Baudish, M. Wallace, J. Hansen.
Seated: M. Lynch, M. Boyd, M. Coolican, J. Boyle, P. Ryan, E. Seeto.



UNDER 14 and 13 BASKETBALL TEAMS

Back Row: J. Lyle, G. San Miguel, V. Roche, V. Donnelly, P. Sullivan.
Middle Row: Rev. V. Higgs, S.J., B. Upjohn, W. Cole, R. Yates, P. Egan, S. Byrnes, J. McInerney.
Seated: C. Watson, C. Pudig, M. Robinson, G. Hogan (C), I. Seeto (C), P. Hickey, J. Sullivan.

ENTERED RIVERVIEW — 1971

Allen, Adrian Mark, Form I — Canberra
Anderson, Anthony John, Form I — Warren
Atkin, John, Form III — Dungog
Bain, John Phillip, Form I — Kurrajong
Barraclough, Richard Francis, Form I, Lane Cove
Bennett, John Sefton, Form I — Coonamble
Bennett, Nicholas Luke, 6th Class — Orange
Boyle, Michael James, 6th Class — Mosman
Brooks, Anthony Kenneth, Form I — Wahroonga
Brown, Derek John, Form I — New Guinea
Burfitt-Williams, Grosvenor Robert, Form I— Vaucluse
Burke, Brendan, Form I — Killara
Cape, Richard William Timothy, 6th Class — Cooma
Charteris, Andrew Hugh, Form I — Casino
Clareborough, Brett John, Form II — Melbourne
Clareborough, Mark Charles, Form II — Melbourne
Clareborough, Scott, Form IV — Melbourne
Corea, Mark Dale, Form II — New Guinea
Couch, Robert Victor, Form I — Lane Cove
Coulton, Duncan Alexander, Form I — Moree
Croker, Michael John, 6th Class — Wagga Wagga
Crowe, Peter Maxwell, Form I — Canberra
Crowther, Paul Gregory, 6th Class — Linley Point
Curtin, Lionel Joseph, 6th Class — Lindfield
Daniel, Brien Vincent Paul, Form I — Newcastle
Dargaville, James Brian, Form III — Lane Cove
Darmody, Timothy Edmund, Form I — Yass
Davidson, Brian John, 6th Class — Castle Cove
Deakin, Murray Charles, 6th Class — Seaforth
De Clercq, Michael, Form IV — Belgium
De Clercq, Phillipe, Form V — Belgium
Dillon, Ernest Peter, Form I — Moree
Dillon, Richard Alexander, Form I — Moree
Docker, Thomas, 6th Class — Molong
Doyle, Michael Frederick, Form I — Aberdeen
Druce, Alexander Frederick, 6th Class — Warren
Dwyer, Anthony Owen, Form I — Wollongong
Ellis, Lindsay Michael, Form IV — Bayview
English, Peter John, Form I — Roseville
Evans, Paul James Dalwood, 6th Class — Tumut
Fabri, Ronald Slavo, 6th Class — Randwick
Finn, John Kevin, Form I — Roseville
Fisher, Luke Francis, Form I — Grenfell
Forrest, John Frederick, 6th Class — Longueville
Galvin, Gregory Martin, Form I — Fifield
Gavaghan, Christopher Frank, Form I — Wollstonecroft
Gillespie, Andrew Charles, Form I — Queanbeyan
Goodman, Christopher St. John, Form I — Kyle Bay
Gray, David Francis, 6th Class — Clifton Gardens
Gregouz, Paul Andre, Form III — Victoria
Gullotta, Samuel Peter, Form V — Liverpool
Gundelach, Peter John, Form I — Pymble
Gwynn, Charles Matthew, Form I — Cheltenham
Hall, Mark, Form I — Lane Cove
Hall, Timothy David, Form I — St. Ives
Hamilton, Robert Grant, Form I — Point Piper
Harrison, Clifton John, Form I — Epping
Hehir, John Andrew, Form I — Canberra
Hellum, Trygve Rune, 6th Class — St. Ives
Hensley, Julian Andrew, 6th Class — Epping
Hodge, Evan Christopher, Form I — Lane Cove
Hooper, Anthony Bruce, Form III — Victoria
Hooper, Peter Thomas, Form V — Victoria
Horan, Robert McDonald Cymbert, Form I — Canberra
Horsley, Richard James, Form I — St. Ives
Housego, Nicholas John Gerard, 6th Class — Sylvania
Hunter, Samuel Francis, 6th Class — Pymble
Ireland, Andrew Richard, 6th Class — Longueville
Irvin, Stephen John, 6th Class — Roseville
Johansson, Peter Michael, Form I — Lane Cove
Keenan, Andrew Charles, 6th Class — Queensland
Kenny, Anthony Peter, Form I — Lane Cove
Knight, Geoffrey David, 6th Class — Coonabarabran
Lamprell, Mark Charles, Form I — Beecroft
Larbalestier, Robert Ian, Form III — Lane Cove
Laurence, William Peter, Form I — Gunnedah
Lee, Andrew Thomas, Form I — Dungog
Lodder, Mark Sidney, Form V — St. Ives
Loneragan, Robert Francis, 6th Class — Killara
Loneragan, Roderick Francis Gordon, 6th Class — Mudgee
Long, Peter John, Form I — Canberra
Lynch, Richard John, Form I — Epping
Lyons, Scott Colin John, Form I — Wagga Wagga
MacDonald, Lachlan John, 6th Class — Turramurra
MacDowell, Brendan James, Form I — Lindfield
McAuliffe, Robert Garran, Form I — Yass
McCulloch, John Dominic, Form I — Wahroonga
McDonell, Lawrence John, Form I — New Guinea
McElhone, David Eric, Form I — Killara
McGregor, Peter Angus, 6th Class — Clifton Grdns.
McKay, Paul Beverley, Form I — Warren
McManis, John Philip, 6th Class — St. Ives
McManis, Peter James, 6th Class — Woolstonecraft
McNally, Brad Francis, 6th Class — Greenwich
Meagher, Alan Paul, 6th Class — Castlecrag
Meagher, Peter Gerard, 6th Class — Temora
Murphy, Philip Gregory, Form I — East Ryde
Naughtin, Michael Christopher, Form I — Barraba
Nettheim, Gregory Raymond, 6th Class — Roseville
Nettheim, William Geoffrey, 6th Class — Roseville
Newton, Ronald John, 6th Class — Turramurra
Noakes, Peter Gerrard, Form I — Chatswood
Norris, John Markham, Form I — Bellevue Hill
O'Connor, Bredan Patrick, Form I — Murrumburrah
O'Leary, Peter Eugene, Form I — Lane Cove
O'Neill, Vennard, Form VI — St. Ives
Page, Graeme John, Form II — England
Page, Michael Charles, Form I — England
Perrignon, Timothy William Gerard, Form I — Lindfield
Petit, Michael Anthony, Form I — Palm Beach
Quigley, Stephen Kevin, Form I — Trangie
Reddy, David William, Form I — St. Ives

Reddy, John Stephen, 6th Class — St. Ives
Reynolds, Burton Edgeworth Charles, Form I — Cremorne
Robin, Peter David, 6th Class — Lane Cove
Ryan, Anthony William, Form I — Wagga Wagga
Ryan, Francis William, Form I — Nowra
Ryan, John Francis, Form I — Pymble
Rydge, Norman Bede, Form I — Point Piper
San Miguel, Gregory John, Form II — Victoria
Shillington, Ian William, 6th Class — Hunter's Hill
Spies, Michael Brendan, 6th Class — Hunter's Hill
Sproule, Antony Mark, Form I — Strathfield
Srotyr, John Robert, Form I — Carss Park
Stenmark, Michael Thor, Form I — Wagga Wagga
Sullivan, Peter Laurence Patrick, Form II — Vaucluse
Sykes, Patrick George, Form I — Humula
Tamsett, Edward John, Form I — Young
Tamsett, Gregory Joseph, 6th Class — Young
Tarlinton, Michael Faulkner, Form I — Yass
Taylor, Graeme John, Form I — Ermington
Walsh, Bernard Francis, Form I — The Entrance
Walsh, Christopher Raymond, Form I — Lindfield
Williams, Mark James, Form I — Orange
Windsor, Hugh Martin, 6th Class — Woollahra
Wong, Michael Andrew, Form I — Strathfield

LEFT RIVERVIEW — 1970

Arena, A. N.
Barraclough, P. J.
Benecke, I. J.
Bertram, B. R.
Bertram, D. W.
Bingham, A. M.
Bingham-Rolls, J. A.
Bowring, H. F.
Brady, P. J. C.
Brazier, P. A.
Brennan, D. M.
Brodie, P. G.
Burfitt, C. C.
Byrne, K. M.
Cahill, R. C.
Campbell, C. S.
Campbell, N. P.
Capel, D. J.
Carvalho, V. E.
Casey, J. M.
Chalmers, P. J.
Clift, J. M.
Coleman, D. T.
Collopy, N. R.
Corcoran, M. G.
Corcoran, T. J.
Crowe, F. O.
Crowley, J. L.
Currie, M. P.
Curtain, D. J.
Curtin, A. M.
Daley, T. W.
D'Arcy, T. W.
Davis, G. M.
Dillon, M. P. E.
Dobbin, D. J.
Docker, S. P.
Dooley, M. J.
Duffield, S. R.
Duffy, K. M.
Earl, J. J.
Egan, B. J.
Fagan, R. J.
Fahey, J. O.
Fleming, J. T.
Fraser, A. C.
Furlong, J. F.
Gilderdale, P. W. A.
Gillespie, I. F.
Goodman, M. T.
Gordon, J. G.
Gray, M. J.
Green, D. A.
Grohmann, G. S.
Hansen, C. J.
Hansen, I. F.
Hansen, R. H.
Hartigan, J. E.
Hawcroft, D. P.
Hayes, S. J.
Healy, M. P.
Hegarty, B. D'A.
Hennessy, D.
Higgins, R. P. H.
Hill, J. D.
Johansson, D. E.
Joris, J. A.
Joseph, A. P.
Joseph, M. D.
Julian, R. G.
Kennedy, P. K.
Kerruish, J. F.
Kitchen, D. P.
Latendresse, J. J.
Lenehan, A. J.
Little, D. P.
Loneragan, T. B. H.
McAlary, D. P.
McDonough, P. J.
McElhone, M. J.
McEncroe, E. F.
McInerney, J. D.
Mackay, M. A.
McIntosh, J. M.
McKinnon, L. R.
McManis, P. G.
McQuarrie, J. P.
Manion, P. R.
Mannix, G. P.
Markham, W. A.
Martin, J. B.
Martin, P. J.
Molony, P. H.
Molony, R. N.
Mort, J. L.
Newnham, S. C.
Nolan, T. O. M.
Norris, A. R.
Oakley, J. C.
O'Connor, M.
O'Halloran, G. M. E.
O'Neill, P. V.
O'Riordan, J. M.
Ovens, P. P.
Oxenham, D. S.
Oage, C. D.
Parnell, R. J
Patterson, C. M.
Patterson, S. R.
Pearson, A. L.
Pollard, G. J.
Rainsford, P. G.
Reppun, J. R.
Roberts, A. J.
Ryall, A. W.
Ryan, D. J.
Schebesta, A. G.
Schell, P. D.
Shelton, F. J.
Shevlin, J. A.
Slocum, T. G.
Stevens, R. J.
Stiffe, R. W.
Sykes, P. F.
Tait, A. J.
Taylor, A. P. D.
Templeman, J. A.
Thatcher, R. P.
Todd, P. A.
Tooth, M. J.
Traynor, D. O.
Treweek, D. P.
Walsh, J. R.
Walsh, M. J.
Walsh, T. C.
Wells, T. W. W.
White, S. S.
Williams, B. A.
Williams, J. V.
Wood, R. E.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW, 1971

SENIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Rector: Very Rev. G. F. Jordan, S.J.

Minister: Rev. F. Romanin, S.J.

Prefect of Studies: Rev. J. Slatterie, S.J.

Prefect of Discipline: Rev. B. Leonard, S.J.

Director of the Observatory: Rev. L. Hess, S.J.

Rev. E. Costello, S.J.
Rev. P. Crane, S.J.
Rev. J. Doran, S.J.
Rev. C. Dureau, S.J.
Rev. C. Fraser, S.J.
Rev. C. Gleeson, S.J.
Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
Rev. C. McDonald, S.J.
Rev. J. Meagher, S.J.
Rev. A. Mersel, S.J.
Rev. J. O'Mara, S.J.
Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.
Rev. D. Roset, S.J.

J. H. Bestford, Esq.
J. P. Castley, Esq.
T. K. Crowley, Esq.
D. E. Enock, Esq.
A. Ficcara, Esq.
M. K. Garrity, Esq.
L. R. Harding, Esq.
J. F. Healy, Esq.
T. A. Heeney, Esq.
R. P. Kavanagh, Esq.
J. O. Kennedy, Esq.
B. C. Kinnaird, Esq.

L. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
J. P. Lippmann, Esq.
K. P. Lohan, Esq.
W. R. McCrossin, Esq.
P. F. May, Esq.
J. B. Mott, Esq.
B. L. Muggeridge, Esq.
E. M. Roarty, Esq.
B. W. Ryan, Esq.
P. R. Walters, Esq.
F. G. Wilson, Esq.
Miss L. Henderson

JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Headmaster: Rev. V. Conway, S.J.

Rev. L. Leonard, S.J. T. H. Becket, Esq. V. J. Davis, Esq. R. U. Van Bergen, Esq.

Librarian: Mrs. J. Nelson

Assistant Bursar: Mrs. B. C. Kelman

Secretaries:

Mrs. S. Collins Mrs. B. Musman Mrs. M. Norris Mrs. T. Vaughan

Medical Adviser: Dr. J. L'Estrange

Matron: Miss G. Harradine

Captain of the School: M. M. Giblin

Vice-Captain of the School (Boarders): W. A. O'Hare

Vice-Captain of the School (Dayboys): P. R. Tait

Prefect of the Sodality: W. A. O'Hare

Captain of Debating: J. D. Scahill

Captain of Boats: W. G. Jones

Captain of Cricket: D. J. Quigley

Captain of Athletics: T. P. Meagher

Captain of Football: W. J. Quigley

Captain of Swimming: R. J. Christian

	English	Maths	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Economics	Geography	Latin	Music
ARENA, A. N.	2	2S				1		2		1	
BAKER, T. J.	2	2F	2F						1		
BARRACLOUGH, P. J.	2	1	2F			1				1	
BENECKE, I. J.	1	2S		1			1	2			
BRADY, J. P.	2	2S	2S	1			2	2			
BRAZIER, P. A.	1	2S			3						
BRENNAN, D. M.								3	2		
BRODIE, P. G.	2	2S		2				2	2		
BURFITT, C. C.	2	2S		1	1				1		
CAHILL, R. C.	1	2F	2S				2	2			
CAMPBELL, C. S.	2	2S	2S	2			2				
CAMPBELL, N. P.	2	3	2S	2				2			
CAPEL, D. J.	3	2S	2S					2			
CARVALHO, V. E.	1	2F	2F					2			
CASEY, J. M.	2			2	3			2	3		
COLEMAN, D. T.	2	3		3	2			2	3		
CORCORAN, M. G.	3	3							2		
CROWE, F. O.	2	3		2	3				3		
CROWLEY, J. L.	3	1	2F				2				
CURTIN, A. M.	2	1	1							1	
D'ARCY, T. M.	2	2S	2S					2	2		
DALEY, T. W.	1	2S		2	2			2			
DILLON, M. E.											
DOBBIN, D. J.	2		2S	2			2	2			
DUFFIELD, S. R.	1			1	1				1		
DUFFY, M. K.	1	2F	1							1	
FAGAN, R. J.	2		2S	2				2	2		
FAHEY, J. O.	2	3							2		
FLEMING, J. T.	1	3		3			2			2	
FRASER, A. C.	1	2S	2S				2			1	
FURLONG, J. F.	2			3				2	2		
GILDERDALE, P. W.	2	2F	2S				2	2			
GOODMAN, M. T.	1	2S	2S				2	3			
GRAY, M. J.	1	1	1			1				1	
GREEN, A.	2	2S	2S	2					1		
GROHMANN, G. S.	3	2S	2S						2		2
HANSEN, C. J.	3	2S	2F					2	2		
HANSEN, I. F.	2	2S	2S	2			3	2			
HARTIGAN, J. E.	2	2S	2S				2	2			
HAWCROFT, D. P.	2	2S	2S					3	2		
HAYES, S. J.	1	2F	2F			1				1	
HEGARTY, B. D.		2S						2	2		
HIGGINS, R. P.	1	2F	2F	1			2				
JOHANSSON, D. E.	2	2S	2F				2	3			
JORIS, J. A.	2	2S	2S	2				2	2		
JOSEPH, A. P.	1	2F	1			1				1	
JOSEPH, M. D.	1	2S	2S				2	1			
JULIAN, R. G.	3			3				2	2		
KEARNEY, P. D.	2	3		3				2	2		
KENNEDY, P. K.	2	2S	2S	2			2	2			
KERRUISH, J. F.											
KITCHEN, D. P.	3	2F	1						2		

	English	Maths	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Economics	Geography	Latin	Music
LATENDRESSE, J. J.	2	3						2			
LENEHAN, A. J.	2	2S		3			2				
LONERAGAN, T. B.	2	2S		2			2				
MACKAY, M. A.	2	1	2F				2			2	
MALOUF, J. C.	3	3	2S					2	1		
MANION, P. R.	2	2F	2F				2			1	
MANNIX, G. P.	2	3	3	2				2			
MARKHAM, W. A.	3	3		2	2		2	2			
MARTIN, J. B.		3	3								
MARTIN, P. J.								3			
McENCROE, E. F.	2	1	1				2				
McINTOSH, J. M.	1		3			1				1	
McKINNON, L. R.	1	2S		1	2		2				
McMANIS, P. G.	1	2F	2F				1			1	
MOLONY, R. N.	3	2S		2	2			3			
MORT, J. L.	2	3	3				2	2			
NEWNHAM, S. C.	1	2S		2	2		2	2			
NOLAN, T. O.	2	2S	2S	2			2	2			
O'CONNOR, M.	1	2F	2F	1			1				
O'HALLORAN, G. M.	2	3		2	2				2		
O'NEILL, P. V.	3	3		2				2	2		
O'RIORDAN, J. M.	2	2S	2S	2					2		
OAKLEY, J. C.	1	2S		2	1		2				
OVENS, P. P.	3	2S	2S					2	3		
OXENHAM, D. S.	2	2S	3	3					2		
PARNELL, R. J.	2	2S	2F				2	2			
PEARSON, L. A.	2	3			3			2			
POLLARD, G. J.	2	3	2S				2	2			
QUIGLEY, W. J.		3		3				3	2		
REPPUN, J. R.	2	2S	2F	2							
ROBERTS, A. J.	2	2S	3					2	2		
RYALL, A. W.	2	2S	2S	1					2		
RYAN, D. J.	2	2S	2S	2			2			1	
SCHEBESTA, A. G.	2	1	1			1				1	
SCHELL, P. D.	1	2S	2S						2	3	
SHEVLIN, J. A.	3	2F	2S				3				
SLOCUM, T. G.	2	2F	2F				1			1	
STEVENS, R. J.		2S	2S					3	3		
STIFFE, R. W.	2	2S			3		3	2			
SYKES, P. F.	3	3	2S					2	2		
TAIT, A. J.	2	2F	2F	2			1				
TAYLOR, A. P.		3						3			
TEMPLEMAN, J. A.	2	2F	2F				2	2			
THATCHER, R. P.	3	1	2F				2	2			
TODD, P. A.	2	2F	2F						2		
TOOTH, M. J.	3	2S	3					3	2		
WALSH, J. R.	2	2S	2S								3
WALSH, M. J.	2	2F	1				1				2
WELLS, T. W.	2	2S	2	2							
WHITE, S. S.		3			3		3				
WILLIAMS, B. A.	1	2F	2S			1				1	
WILLIAMS, J. V.	3	1	1				1			1	
WOOD, R. E.	2	2S			2	1				1	

SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music
ABBEY, J. C.	A	A	A	A	A		C				
ANDERSON, M. P.	A	C	P	P	A		C				
ANTICO, D. M.	P	C	C	A	M	C					
BARBER, H. E.	A	A	A	A	A		A				
BASSETT, G. D.	A	A	C	A	A	A					
BENECKE, P. S.	A	A	A	A	A		A				
BERTRAM, B. R.	A	A	P	C	P						
BINGHAM, A. M.		P		P	P	M					
BOWRING, H. F.	C		P	P	P	C					
BOYLE, C. F.	A	A	A	A				A	A		
BRADY, T. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
BRENNAN, P. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
BROWN, P. D.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
BUCKINGHAM, R. J.	A	A	A		A		A				
BYRNE, K. J.	M		M	P		M					
BYRNES, G. K.	A	A	C		A		A	A			
CAHILL, D. L.	A	A	A	A	A						
CLARK, W. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A				
COLANTONI, M. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
CONNAGHAN, M. A.	C	C	P	A	C						
COOK, T. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
COOLICAN, J. E.	A	A	A	A	A		P				
CORCORAN, C. G.	A	A	A	A	A	A				A	
CORNELL, A. C.	A	A	A	A	A		C				
CRUISE, B. M.	A	A	A	A	A		C				
CURRIE, T. B.	A	A	C	A	A		P				
CURTIN, F. C.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
CURTIS, C. P.	A	A	A		A		A	P			
DALTON, M. H.	A	A	P	C	A						
D'ARCY, J. K.	P	A	C	C	C	A					
DAVIDSON, A. J.	C	P	P	P	P	P				P	
DAVIDSON, J. R.	A	A	A	A	A		A				
DAVIS, G. M.	P	P	P	P	P	P					
DE CARVALHO, R. D.	M	A	A	A	A	A					
DOCKER, D. T.	C	P		P	A	P					
DUFFY, S. B.	A	A	A		A		A	C			
EGAN, B. J.	M	P	P	P	P	P				P	
FARRELL, D. R.		A	C	A	A						
FITGERALD, O. R.	A	A	P	C	C	P				P	
FOX, F. M.	A	A	C	A	A		A				
GEIKIE, B. A.	M	A	P	C	P		M				
GOODMAN, A. St.J.	A	A	A	A	P						
GRAY, P. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A			

	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music
HAGAN, C. C.	A	A	A	A	A	C					
HARPHAM, R.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
HARRINGTON, R. I.	A	A	A	A	A	A					
HAWCROFT, P.	M		P	P	P	P					
HIGGINS, D. H.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
HIGGINS, D. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
HOGAN, D. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A		A	
HOWARTH, P. C.	A	A	A	A	A		A				
IRELAND, J. E.	A	A	A		A		C	A			
JOSEPH, G. A.	A	A	A	A	A		P			A	
JOSEPH, M. G.	A	A	A	A	A		A				
KAVANAGH, J. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
KEIGHERY, M. D.	A	P	P	C	A		C				
KURRLE, N. J.	A	C	A	A	A					C	
LUSHER, P. J.	A	P	P	C	M		M				
MACLURCAN, A. T.	A	A	A		A		A	C			
MAGNEY, G. P.	A	A	P		A		A	A			
MANION, N. G.	P	C	A	A	A		M				
MAY, M.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
McCAFFERY, N. L.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A		
McDONALD, S. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
McGREGOR, A. F.	A	C	A		A		A	A			
McMANIS, N. J.	C	C	C	C	P	C					
McNAMARA, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A		
MEAGHER, M. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
MELDRUM-HANNA, P. D.	A	A	A	A	A		A				A
MONTGOMERY, T. W.	M	C	C	A	A	A				A	
MORGAN, M. J.	A	A	C	A	C	A					
NORRIS, A. R.	A	A	C	P							
O'BRIEN, A. W.	M	P	C	A	A	P					
O'REILLY, W. J.	A	A	P	A	A		M				
PALFREEMAN, S. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A		
PARBURY, C. F.	A	A	C	A	A		A				
PARNELL, P. B.	A	C	A	A	A	A					P
PEMBROKE, A. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
PERRIGNON, A. C.	A	A	A		A		A	A			A
PERROTTET, J. G.	A	A	A	A	A		A				
PERRY, J. W.	C	A	A	A	A		A			A	
POLLARD, D. B.	A	A	C	A	A		M				
QUINN, D. E.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
REDDEN, M. T.	A	A	A	A	A		A			A	
ROBISON, D. P.	A	P	P	A	A		A				
RYAN, F. J.	A	A	C	A	A	P					
RYAN, J. R.	M	A	C	A	A		A				

	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music
RYAN, P. K.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
SCORER, B. S.	C	C	A	A		A					
SEETO, E. P.	M	C	C	C	P	A					
SHANNON, E. C.	P	A	A	A	A		M				
SHELTON, F. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A			A	
SMITH, P. A.	C	P	P	A	P		P				
STEVENS, J. H.	M	A	P	A	A						
SULLIVAN, G. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
TAIT, KENNETH R.	C	A	C	P	C						
TERRELL, S. R.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A		
TOOMEY, S. J.	A	A	P	A	A		M				
UECHTRITZ, R. A.	C	C	C	A	C	C				P	
WALLACE, M. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A			
WARMOLL, P. J.	C	A	A	A	A	A					
WATSON, J. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A		P	
WATSON, R. A.	A	A	A		A		P	A			
WEBSTER, P. J.	A	P	P	A	A		P				
WELLS, S. A.	A	A	A	A	A		A				
WEYLAND, M. T.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A		
WILLIAMS, S. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A			P
WILLIAMS, T. J.	A	A	P	A	A		P				
WILSON, C. J.	A	A	A	A	A		P				
WILSON, R. A.	C	A	C	C	C		P				

No. who sat for S.C. 109
No. who obtained S.C. 109
No. of A Passes 475

Commonwealth Secondary Scholarships:

P. S. Benecke, C. F. Boyle, T. J. Brady, M. F. Colantoni, T. M. Cook, C. P. Curtis, J. R. Davidson, S. B. Duffy, P. A. Gray, R. Harpham, D. J. Higgins, D. J. Hogan, J. M. Kavanagh, S. A. McDonald, M. J. McNamara, S. J. Palfreeman, A. M. Pembroke, A. C. Perrignon, D. E. Quinn, G. M. Sullivan, S. R. Terrell, M. J. Wallace, M. T. Weyland, S. J. Williams.

Commonwealth University Scholarships: 24.

A. N. Arena, P. J. Barraclough, I. J. Benecke, R. C. Cahill, V. E. Carvalho, A. M. Curtin, K. M. Duffy, S. J. Hayes, M. J. Gray, R. P. Higgins, A. P. Joseph, M. D. Joseph, E. F. McEncroe, J. M. McIntosh, P. G. McManis, S. C. Newnham, M. O'Connor, D. J. Ryan, A. G. Schebesta, T. G. Slocum, R. P. Thatcher, M. J. Walsh, B. A. Williams, J. V. Williams.

Number of Matriculations: 78:

Number of 1st Level Passes:

English	23	Greek	9
Mathematics	9	French	7
Science	9	Economics	1
Modern History	8	Geography	5
Ancient History	4	Latin	17

SPECIAL PRIZES

The *D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize* for Dux of the School: *John Scahill.*
The *Foundation Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize* for Runner-up in Sixth Form: *Michael Buhagiar.*
His *Eminence The Cardinal's Prize* for Religious Knowledge: *John Scahill.*
The *Roger Forrest Hughes Prize* for Ancient Classics:
Higher School Certificate: *John Scahill.*
Fifth Form: *Marcus Weyland* and *Simon Terrell.*
The *Kelly Memorial Prize* for English Literature: *Raymon Mainsbridge.*
The *Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Fifth Form: *Gregory Sullivan, Michael Colantoni.*
The *Lou Loneragan Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge, Fifth Form: *Michael Pembroke, Gerard Byrnes, John Perrottet.*
The *J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Fourth Form: *J. Michael Ryan, Geoffrey McDonald.*
The *Brian Smith Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge in Fourth Form: *Peter Byrnes, Michael Hollingdale, John McNamara.*
The *Brendan Lane Mullins Prizes* for English Composition:
Higher School Certificate: *John Duffy.*
Fifth Form: *Richard Davidson.*
The *Kirkpatrick Prizes* for English Composition:
Fourth Form: *Peter Byrnes.*
Third Form: *Michael Harvey.*
Second Form: *Ignatius Trapaga.*
The *Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prizes* for Higher School Certificate English:
First Level: *William Meldrum-Hanna.*
Second Level: *Hugh Moran.*
The *Father Noel Hehir Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Latin: *John Scahill.*
Father T. J. McLoughlin (Father Mac) Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate French: *Raymon Mainsbridge.*
The *Paul Meagher Prize* for Higher School Certificate History: *Peter Mitchell.*
The *Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Mathematics: *Timothy McCarthy.*
The *Old Ignatians' Union Prize* for Higher School Certificate Science: *Michael Webster.*
The *John Branagan Memorial Prize* for Fifth Form Mathematics: *Gregory Sullivan.*
The *George Wootten Memorial Prize* for Fourth Form Mathematics: *John Kennedy.*
Prizes for Excellence of Character and Proficiency in Sport and Studies:
The *Gordon Oxenham Prizes* — First Division: *Paul Tait.*
— Second Division: *John Dearn.*
The *O'Connor Prize* — Third Division: *Guy Windsor.*
Riverview *Younger Set Prize* — Junior School: *Anthony Ryan.*
The *Michael Cunich Memorial Prize* for Excellence of Character: *Matthew Giblin.*
The *David Ell Prize* for Senior Dramatics: *Peter Robinson.*

The *Colonel Norris Gold Medal* for Senior Debate: *John Scahill.*
The *R. H. North Perpetual Trophy* for Senor Debate and Public Speaking:
John Scahill.
The *Lawrence Campbell Oratory Trophy:*
(Miniature Presented by G.P.S. Debating Association): *John Scahill.*
College Plaque for Member of Senior Debating Team:
John Scahill (G.P.S. Premiers, Combined G.P.S. team).
Anthony Meagher (G.P.S. Premiers, Combined G.P.S. team).
Richard Davidson (G.P.S. Premiers).
The *G. E. Flannery Prize* for Junior Debate (Fourth Form): *Peter Byrnes.*
The *J. J. Kinkead Memorial Prize* for Debate (Third Form): *Andrew Byrnes.*
Second Form Debate: *Jeremy McInerney.*
Music Prizes presented by Miss Lorraine Henderson:
William O'Riordan, Damian Furlong, Patrick Sykes, Charles Gwynn.
Prizes for Constant Application and Improvement:
The *Richard Herlihy Memorial Prizes:*
Sixth Form: *Christopher Gorman, John Crowther, Simon Schell.*
The *Alan Bridge Memorial Prizes:*
Fifth Form: *Stephen Duffy, Timothy Currie, Thomas Williams.*
The *Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize:*
Fourth Form: *Michael McCooe.*
The *Bryan Veech Memorial Prizes:*
Third Form: *Nicholas Fisk, Mark Gillingham, Grant McNally.*
Second Form: *Damien Ryan, James Macken, Martin Scroope.*
First Form: *Richard Dillon, Michael Doyle, Patrick Sykes.*

The names of prize-winners are printed in *italic* type. To receive a prize a boy must have passed in Religious Knowledge and achieved the highest total mark in the subject when the results of first and second term examinations are added together.

SIXTH FORM

AGGREGATE:
J. Scahill, M. Buhagiar, R. Mainsbridge, M. Webster, W. Meldrum-Hanna, T. Gavaghan.
W. d'Apice, B. Galvin, J. Crowther, J. Cahill, M. Cannon, S. Clifton.
T. McCarthy, D. Larbalestier, S. Schell, H. Van Doorn, M. Windsor, M. O'Connor.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:
J. Scahill, J. Rodgers, R. Mainsbridge, C. Drury, A. Meagher and M. Webster.
P. Barber, P. Dillon, W. d'Apice, T. Ahern and G. Flowers and J. Gregory.
W. Jones, D. Markham, M. McIver, B. Maker, W. O'Hare, M. Windsor.

ENGLISH:
Level I:
W. Meldrum-Hanna, M. Buhagiar, R. Mainsbridge, M. Webster, J. Scahill, J. Duffy.

Level II:
H. Moran, M. Joyce, T. McCarthy, G. Harrison, M. Flannery, J. Wynter.

LATIN:	*J. Scahill,* R. Mainsbridge, M. Buhagiar, T. Gavaghan, J. Duffy, M. Webster.
GREEK:	*J. Scahill,* T. Gavaghan, J. Rodgers.
FRENCH:	*R. Mainsbridge,* M. Buhagiar, C. Drury, P. Tait, M. Webster, A. Meagher.
ANCIENT HISTORY:	*P. Mitchell,* A. Meagher, S. D'Arrietta, D. Quigley and J. Rodgers.
MODERN HISTORY:	*P. Mitchell,* W. Meldrum-Hanna, S. Hall, C. Drury L. McNamara, J. Cahill.
GEOGRAPHY:	*T. McCarthy,* M. Flannery, J. Crowther, A. d'Apice, M. Cannon, S. Housego.
ECONOMICS:	*A. Meagher,* G. Harrison, M. Flannery, J. Crowther, C. Gorman, V. O'Neill.
MATHEMATICS:	
Level I and IIF:	*T. McCarthy,* J. Scahill, C. Lopes, T. Gavaghan, W. Meldrum-Hanna, S. Schell.
Level IIS:	*C. Drury,* C. Gorman, P. Mitchell, M. Windsor, M. Hayes, J. Malouf.
SCIENCE:	
Level I and IIF:	*M. Webster,* R. Mainsbridge, J. Wynter, M. Buhagiar, J. Duffy, M. M. Giblin.
Level II:	*C. Drury,* S. Clifton, J. Malouf, B. Galvin, M. Windsor, A. Stalley.
ENGLISH COMPOSITION:	*J. Duffy.*

FIFTH FORM

AGGREGATE:	*G. Sullivan, M. Colantoni, D. J. Higgins, A. Perrignon, P. Benecke, M. Wallace.*
	P. Brennan, C. Hagan, G. Byrnes, P. Howarth, H. Barber, G. Bassett.
	M. Lodder, J. Perrottet, C. Wilson, W. O'Reilly, C. Parbury, J. Perry.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*M. Pembroke,* R. Harpham, D. Hogan, C. Boyle, M. Joseph and M. Wallace.
	G. Byrnes, P. Hooper, H. Barber, D. Farrell, F. Curtin, G. Bassett.
	J. Perrottet, C. Parbury, P. Meldrum-Hanna, W. O'Reilly, E. Shannon, N. McManis.
ENGLISH:	
Level I:	*R. Harpham,* S. Gullotta, D. J. Higgins, M. Wallace, P. Brady and A. Perrignon.
Level II:	*J. Watson,* J. Abbey, D. H. Higgins, W. O'Reilly, C. Corcoran, G. Bassett.

LATIN:	*D. J. Higgins,* S. Terrell, M. Weyland, M. Pembroke, N. McCaffery, G. Byrnes.
GREEK:	*M. Weyland,* S. Terrell, C. Boyle.
FRENCH:	*G. Sullivan,* D. J. Higgins, M. Colantoni, S. Gullotta, S. Williams, P. de Clercq.
ANCIENT HISTORY:	*S. Terrell,* S. Duffy, N. McCaffery, J. Kavanagh and A. McGregor.
MODERN HISTORY:	*S. Gullotta,* M. Wallace, P. Gray, S. Duffy, G. Byrnes, R. Harpham and F. Ryan.
GEOGRAPHY:	*P. Benecke,* R. Davidson, C. Corcoran, W. O'Reilly, M. Joseph, B. Cruise.
ECONOMICS:	*R. Davidson,* J. Watson, J. Perry, C. Corcoran and R. Harrington, H. Barber.
MATHEMATICS:	
Level I and IIF:	*G. Sullivan,* M. Colantoni, A. Perrignon, P. Benecke, D. H. Higgins, M. Lodder.
Level IIS:	*S. Gullotta,* P. Warmoll, G. Byrnes, D. Farrell, D. deCarvalho, H. Barber.
SCIENCE:	
Level I and IIF:	*P. Benecke,* G. Sullivan, M. Wallace, D. H. Higgins, M. Colantoni, A. Perrignon.
Level IIS:	*S. Gullotta,* D. Farrell and E. Seeto, P. Warmoll, P. Parnell, P. Brown and R. Uechtritz.
ENGLISH COMPOSITION:	*R. Davidson.*

FOURTH FORM

AGGREGATE:	*J. M. Ryan, G. McDonald, I. Enright, P. Byrnes* and *P. Horsley, M. Gillespie.* *T. L'Estrange, M. Ellis,* P. Gallagher, D. Corcoran and P. Dillon, G. Lenehan. *J. McNamara, W. D. Sullivan,* D. McNeill, G. Sproule, J. Miller, B. Weeks.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*P. Byrnes,* J. Dearn, M. McCooe, G. McDonald and D. Yuill, M. Gillespie. *M. Hollingdale,* P. Cassidy, T. Burfitt, P. Dillon, D. Corcoran, T. L'Estrange. *J. McNamara,* W. D. Sullivan, T. Rogers and G. Sproule, N. Sivertsen, R. Watson.
ENGLISH:	*D. Furlong,* P. Byrnes and I. Enright and G. McDonald, M. Donohoe, J. Dearn. *M. Hollingdale,* M. Coolican, J. Chance, L. d'Apice, J. Fleming, J. Hurley. *G. Sproule,* D. McNeill, R. O'Brien, N. Sivertsen, R. Watson, W. D. Sullivan.
LATIN:	*G. McDonald,* M. Gillespie, J. Rogers, J. Maclurcan and J. M. Ryan, D. Meagher.

GREEK: *M. Gillespie,* G. McDonald, J. M. Ryan, J. Kennedy, A. Anisimoff, R. Gray.

FRENCH: *P. Baudish,* P. Na Champassak and M. de Clercq, M. Gillespie, J. M. Ryan, I. Enright.

HISTORY: *P. Byrnes,* D. Furlong, G. McDonald, P. Horsley, J. Rogers, J. M. Ryan.
D. Brennan, G. Lenehan, P. Dillon, T. Burfitt, M. Hollingdale, M. Coolican and P. Gallagher.
W. D. Sullivan, J. Miller, J. McNamara, G. Sproule, T. Murray, D. McNeill.

GEOGRAPHY: *W. D. Sullivan,* T. Burfitt, G. Lenehan, T. L'Estrange and J. Miller, P. Baudish.

COMMERCE: *J. Little,* N. Hansen, N. O'Ryan, D. Corcoran, B. Weeks, P. Dillon.

MATHEMATICS:
A Level: *J. Kennedy,* D. Rothery, J. M. Ryan, J. Maclurcan, I. Enright, M. Donohoe.
O Level: *M. Coolican,* T. L'Estrange, N. O'Ryan, G. Lenehan, R. Wookey, D. Spangaro.

SCIENCE:
A Level: *M. Donohoe,* I. Enright, J. Kennedy, P. Baudish and P. Horsley and J. M. Ryan.
O Level: *P. Tooth,* A. Christian and A. Crowe and J. Davis, C. Wilson, S. Hall.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION: *P. Byrnes.*

THIRD FORM

AGGREGATE: *A. Byrnes, M. Harvey, P. Duggan, L. Flynn, A. Bannon, M. Power.*
J. Flannery, J. Hansen, J. Chapman, A. Hegarty, P. Frankish, K. Allchin.
R. Larbalestier, A. Valentine, S. O'Rourke, P. Miles, P. Remond, C. Morgan.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: *A. Byrnes,* M. Neylan, R. Pembroke, W. O'Riordan, V. Roche, A. Bannon and L. Flynn.
J. Hansen, P. Cage, J. Auswild, K. Allchin, S. Fearon, P. Farrell.
R. Maker, P. Miles, R. Larbalestier and P. Remond, M. Kennedy, J. O'Shannessy.

ENGLISH: *A. Byrnes* and *M. Harvey,* R. Roche, W. O'Riordan, M. Power, A. Bannon.
P. Farrell and *J. Flannery,* K. Allchin and P. Bowen and P. Connelley and P. Frankish.
A. Valentine, C. Morgan, R. Larbalestier, M. McGrath and R. Maker and S. O'Rourke.

LATIN: *A. Byrnes* and *P. Duggan,* M. Harvey, L. Flynn, W. O'Riordan, M. Neylan.

GREEK: *A. Byrnes,* P. Duggan, M. Power.

FRENCH: *A. Byrnes,* N. Curtis, L. Flynn, W. O'Riordan, M. Neyland, M. Harvey.

HISTORY: *M. Harvey,* D. Archer, M. Neylan, A. Byrnes, R. Pembroke, A. Bannon and M. Power.
J. Flannery, J. Chapman, W. Cammack and N. Dillon, N. Fox, J. Auswild.
R. Larbalestier, A. Valentine, M. McGrath, M. Kennedy, R. Maker, P. Remond.

GEOGRAPHY: *R. Larbalestier,* A. Valentine, P. Remond, J. Chapman, S. O'Rourke, J. Flannery.

COMMERCE: *J. Gouvernet,* A. Hegarty, R. Alagna, N. Miller, P. Miles, P. Frankish and K. Prior.

MATHEMATICS:
A Level (i): *A. Byrnes,* D. Loneragan, P. Crowley and R. Pembroke, A. Bannon, V. Lenehan.

A Level (ii): *J. Flannery,* R. Larbalestier, T. Tait, A. Hegarty and M. Kennedy, K. Allchin and M. Harris.

O Level: *W. Follent,* N. Dillon, R. Tweedy, J. Robson, J. O'Shannessy and B. Tooth.

MUSIC: *M. Harvey,* G. May, L. Flynn and D. Maxwell, P. Guilfoyle, T. O'Keefe.
P. Cage, J. Hansen, J. Flannery, P. Frankish, M. Hill, J. Gouvernet.
A. Valentine, C. Morgan, J. O'Shannessy, N. Mitchell, M. McGrath, G. Lemon.

SCIENCE:
A Level (i): *A. Byrnes,* M. Harvey, V. Lenehan, R. Larbalestier, D. Archer, D. Maxwell.

A Level (ii): *J. Atkin* and *A. Hegarty,* K. Allchin, G. Lemon, M. McGrath, I. Palfreeman.

O Level: *S. O'Rourke,* G. McNally, C. Mainsbridge and R. Maker, P. Miles, P. Remond.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION: *M. Harvey.*

SECOND FORM

AGGREGATE: *A. Abbott, A. deCarvalho, I. Trapaga, J. McInerney, D. McDonnell, G. San Miguel.*
G. Ireland, A. Higgins, D. J. Cook, A. Leahy, M. Anderson, A. Knowlden.
G. Page, A. Pittorino, A. Ormandy, B. Trainor, C. Wallace, R. Yates.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*I. Trapaga,* G. San Miguel, A. deCarvalho and P. Sinclair, J. Lyle, M. Ell. *R. Gibson,* V. Donnelly, M. Anderson and J. Fahey, D. J. Cook, C. Darmody and A. Leahy. *M. Scroope* and *A. Tynan,* C. Wallace, J. Renshaw, A. Ormandy, A. Pittorino and A. Quigley and M. Robinson.
ENGLISH:	*D. McDonnell,* A. Abbott, I. Trapaga, G. San Miguel, A. deCarvalho, D. Asprey. *A. Higgins,* D. J. Cook, P. Dooley, A. Benecke and M. Kenny and A. Leahy. *A. Tynan,* G. Page, G. Miller, A. Ormandy, R. Yates, J. Twigg.
LATIN:	*A. Abbott,* A. deCarvalho, P. Sullivan, M. Kirov, I. Trapaga, J. McInerney.
GREEK:	*A. deCarvalho,* D. McDonell, A. Abbott.
FRENCH:	*G. San Miguel,* A. Abbott, A. deCarvalho, M. Shillington and I. Trapaga, D. Gillespie and D. McDonell and J. Sullivan.
HISTORY:	*I. Trapaga,* A. deCarvalho, G. San Miguel, J. McInerney, A. Abbott, D. McDonell. *G. Ireland,* A. Leahy, D. J. Cook, J. Crimmings and J. Magee, M. Anderson and A. Higgins. *G. Page,* A. Pittorino, S. Pettit and J. Twigg, A. Parnell and R. Yates.
MATHEMATICS:	*D. Asprey,* J. Sullivan, A. deCarvalho and P. Hehir, J. McInerney and D. Ryan. *M. Impey,* A. Higgins, M. McAlary, G. Ireland, A. Knowlden, M. Anderson. *A. Pittorino,* G. Miller, John McGrath, A. Parnell, A. Ormandy, S. Weeks.
SCIENCE:	*G. San Miguel,* A. Curtin, I. Trapaga, A. Abbott, D. Gillespie, A. deCarvalho. *S. Byrnes,* M. Impey and A. Knowlden, J. Crimmings, G. Ireland and M. Kenny. *G. Page,* B. Trainor, A. Ormandy, John McGrath, C. Noone, M. Wadsworth and C. Wallace.
GEOGRAPHY:	*J. Roberts,* M. Corea, S. Byrnes, D. J. Cook, M. Chapman, D. Bryant.
COMMERCE:	*B. Trainor,* J. Magee, C. Noone, J. Renshaw, B. Upjohn, John Ryan.
ART:	*D. McDonell,* I. Trapaga, J. McInerney, M. Corea, A. Abbott and A. deCarvalho and P. Sinclair. *T. Greene,* A. Benecke, G. Ireland, P. Barkl, A. Higgins, P. d'Arcy. *A. Ormandy,* G. Page, C. Wallace, M. Stratton, R. Yates, G. Saw.

MUSIC:

I. Trapaga, A. Abbott, J. McInerney, G. San Miguel, D. Gillespie, M. Chapman.
A. Higgins, G. Ireland, A. Leahy, D. J. Cook, M. Impey, J. Crimmings.
G. Page, C. Noone, R. Yates, G. Saw, John McGrath, B. Trainor.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION:

I. Trapaga.

FIRST FORM

AGGREGATE:

R. Couch, A. Brooks, N. Brennan, B. Burke, G. Curtin, P. Gundelach.
J. Bennett, A. Vercoe, M. Williams, R. Mort, P. Hickey, M. Stenmark.
R. Horsley, B. Reynolds, G. Hugh, B. McDowell, D. McElhone, S. Maxwell.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:

Anthony Brooks, G. Curtin, R. Couch and N. Brennan and B. Burke, A. deLauney.
T. Darmody, M. Stenmark, J. Bennett and M. Hall, C. McManis, S. Lyons.
G. Hugh, A. Ryan, J. Yuill, F. Ryan, P. O'Brien, L. McDonell.

ENGLISH:

B. Burke, T. Hall, R. Couch, N. Brennan, G. Curtin, D. Brown.
J. Bennett, R. Mort, T. Darmody, P. Hickey, A. Vercoe, M. Williams.
R. Horsley, D. McElhone, B. McDowell, G. Hugh, R. Lynch and B. Reynolds.

LATIN:

R. Couch, T. Hall and J. Hehir, G. Curtin and C. Gwynn, J. Bain.
B. Reynolds, R. Horsley, D. McElhone, A. Kenny and P. O'Leary, D. Kinchington and B. McDowell and S. Maxwell.

MATHEMATICS:

R. Couch, T. Hall, N. Brennan, J. Hehir, J. Finn, A. Charteris.
A. Vercoe, P. Hickey, M. Williams, M. Doyle, G. Galvin, W. Lenehan.
R. Horsley, B. Reynolds, J. Yuill, D. Millington, R. Lynch, P. O'Brien.

SCIENCE:

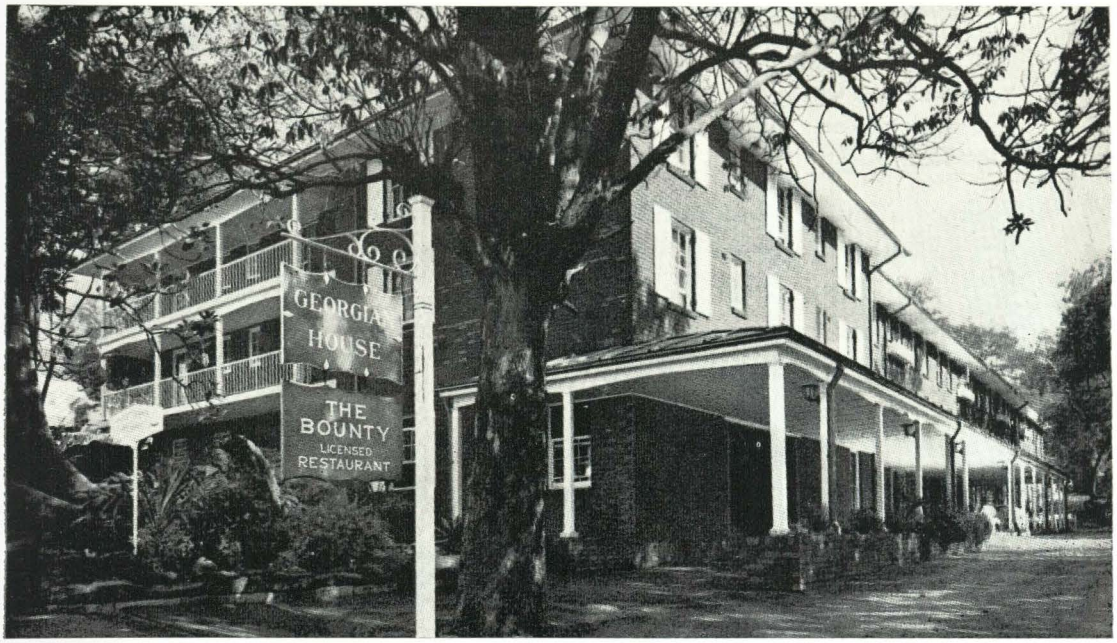
W. deLauney, R. Couch, B. Daniel, M. Hansen, P. Gundelach and B. Burke.
J. Bennett, A. Lee, G. Burfitt-Williams, R. Mort, M. Williams, M. Doyle.
R. Lynch, R. Horsley, P. Noakes, M. Lamprell and A. Sproule, B. Reynolds.

SOCIAL STUDIES:	*A. Brooks,* B. Burke, D. Brown, N. Brennan, T. Hall. *M. Wong,* M. Williams, J. Bennett, P. Hickey, D. McGrath and A. Vercoe. *J. Yuill* and *M. Naughtin,* G. Hugh and Burton Reynolds, D. McElhone, T. Perrignon.
MUSIC:	*R. Couch,* R. Barraclough, T. Hall, N. Brennan, P. Gundelach, C. Gwynn. *J. Strotyr,* A. Vercoe, J. Bennett, A. Lee, M. Stenmark, G. Burfitt-Williams. *R. Horsley,* B. McDowell, A. Kenny, D. Millington, M. Lamprell, M. Norris.
ARTS and CRAFTS:	*P. Gundelach,* B. Burke, A. Brooks, D. Brown, J. Bennett, T. Hall. *M. Williams,* J. Bennett, R. Mort, P. Hickey, S. Lyons, D. Coulton. *R. Horsley,* L. McDonell and S. Maxwell, G. Hugh, A. Sproule, D. McElhone.
APPLICATION and IMPROVEMENT:	*Richard Dillon, Michael Doyle, Patrick Sykes.*

SIXTH CLASS

AGGREGATE:	*I. Shillington, H. Windsor, M. Boyle, D. Gray, A. Keenan, B. Davidson.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*I. Shillington,* H. Windsor, J. Reddy and M. Deakin, M. Croker, D. Gray.
ENGLISH:	*I. Shillington,* M. Croker, R. Loneragan, A. Keenan, H. Windsor, M. Boyle.
SPELLING and DICTATION:	*I. Shillington,* R. Loneragan, B. Davidson, H. Windsor, M. Croker, R. Fabri.
MATHEMATICS:	*H. Windsor,* I. Shillington, B. McNally, R. Loneragan, M. Deakin, G. Nettheim.
SCIENCE:	*H. Windsor,* P. McManis, B. Davidson, M. Croker, D. Gray, R. Cape.
SOCIAL STUDIES:	*M. Boyle* and *H. Windsor,* M. Croker and T. Docker and D. Gray, R. Loneragan and I. Shillington.
MUSIC:	*M. Boyle,* M. Deakin, A. Keenan, D. Gray, I. Shillington, R. Cape.
ART and CRAFT:	*P. McManis,* A. Ireland, N. Housego, J. Reddy, A. Keenan, B. McNally.
MOST IMPROVED:	*B. McNally.*
CONSTANT APPLICATION:	*P. Meagher.*

Georgian House



Georgian House is unique. A motor inn — with all the atmosphere, the luxury, the warm hospitality of another era, when an inn was a haven of comfort. At Georgian House you're just two miles from the very centre of Sydney, yet no city traffic disturbs your rest. All you hear is the rustle of trees.

Though Georgian House takes its cue from the eighteenth century, you'll find it's firmly in the twentieth when it comes to your comfort. Air conditioning. Telephone, TV and refrigerator in every room. Your own bathroom.

Acres of parking space. The Bounty Room, where you dine on the most delicious food in town, enjoy wines from the finest cellar.

Next time you come to Sydney, really enjoy yourself. Be our guest.

Room rates from $14.00 per person.

—Your host, Jack McNiven.

Corner Miller and McLaren Streets, North Sydney. Phone 92-6112.

GEORGIAN HOUSE

EXTRA D.J'S SERVICES MOTHERS SHOULD KNOW OF FOR BACK-TO-SCHOOL

Your first stop will be our School Advisory and Service Centre.
Our expert adviser will list all your child needs, then introduce you to your own hostess.

You'll have your own special hostess to show you around.
She'll take you to each department and generally make your shopping easier for you.

You will be assisted by our highly experienced sales staff.
You're in capable hands all the way. They'll fit your child and bring everything to you.

An orthopaedic adviser double checks all shoes.
Experienced staff are always on hand, and an orthopaedic adviser will double check to make certain there's just the right amount of necessary growing room.

Measurements are recorded for after-sales service.
We keep a complete record of all your child's measurements, so you can phone or write to us for any school requirements and we can send them out to you.

Your child will be given personal care and attention.
If you're unable to accompany your child in, special hostesses will take complete charge.

Special extended payment systems account is available.
You have up to 8 months to pay for whatever school requirements you buy at D.J's. Pay instalments, about quarter of the amount, at the end of every month, plus service fee.

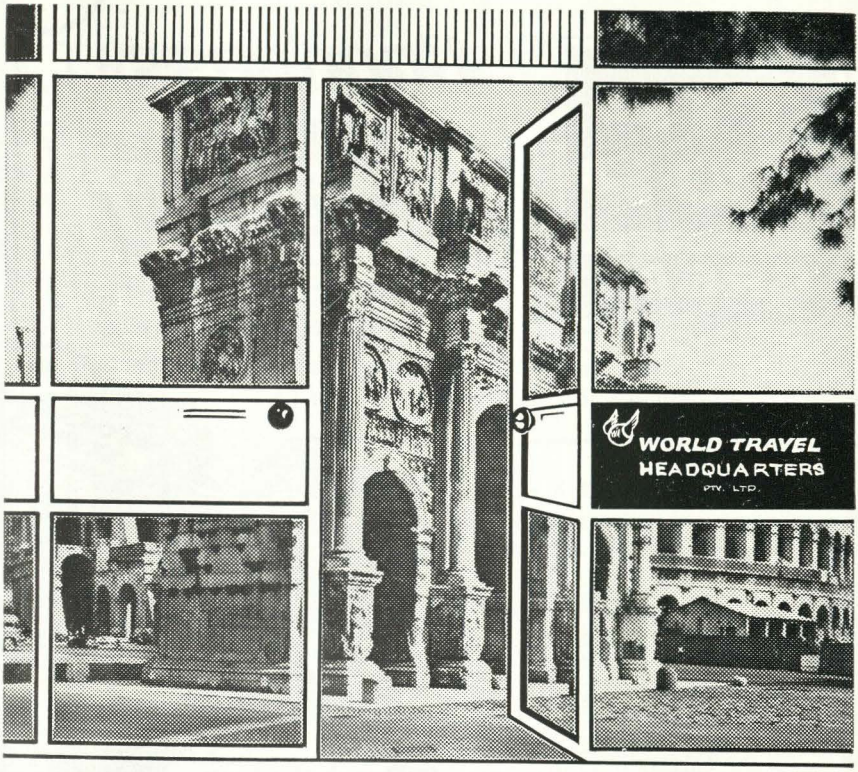
DAVID JONES'
where good taste costs no more

TIP TOP BREAD

Goodness you'll enjoy...daily

Buy Tip Top for the best tasting bread and the friendliest service





The best way to Rome

(OR ANY OTHER PLACE IN THE WORLD)

is through these doors in Bligh Street!

Staffed by friendly consultants who've probably been where you are going, World Travel Headquarters is the logical place to go for professional travel service. Travel, and only travel, is our business.

If you can't afford the time to call in, telephone us. One of our expert consultants will be happy to come to your office.

WORLD TRAVEL
HEADQUARTERS PTY. LTD.

33-35 Bligh Street, Sydney. 28-4841. (Just up from the Savoy Theatre)

WT365



Breville Instant ELECTRIC Hairsetter

SETS A PROFESSIONAL STYLE HAIRSET IN JUST 15 MINUTES

Young Australian actress Helen Verstak uses the Breville Instant hairsetter to keep her hair looking well groomed all day long. It's so easy! Just turn on the hairsetter — all 18 rollers heat together in 4 minutes. Then roll up a basic style. 15 minutes later it's ready to brush out. No wetting, no lotion, no waiting.

With FREE vanity type travel case.
$39.50.

STANDARD MODEL **$32.50**

Breville 70

electric shaver

Costs a little more — SHAVES MUCH BETTER

POWER makes the NEW Breville 70 double action shaver the most advanced in the world.
Breville sails through your whiskers quickly, cleanly, quietly.

No hesitation, no stalling.

Completely made in West Germany, the Breville Shaver has many other exclusive features too, including:



- Superb German craftsmanship
- Dual voltage
- Absolutely quiet operation
- Short hair foil and long hair trimmer that work simultaneously for the closest shave ever
- Instruction sheet in 4 languages



Motor guaranteed 3 years.
Foil and Cutters 1 year.

Willie Whiskers says:
"If you're dissatisfied with your present Electric Shaver, get acquainted with NEW Breville POWER".

$29.95

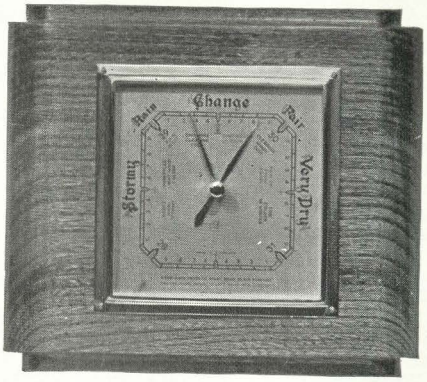
Australian Distributors:

BREVILLE, 45 Murray Street, Pyrmont. 2009 — Phone: 660 6144

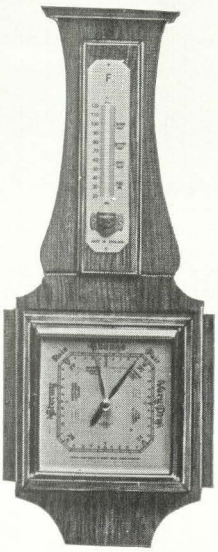
A MUST FOR EVERY MAN ON THE LAND

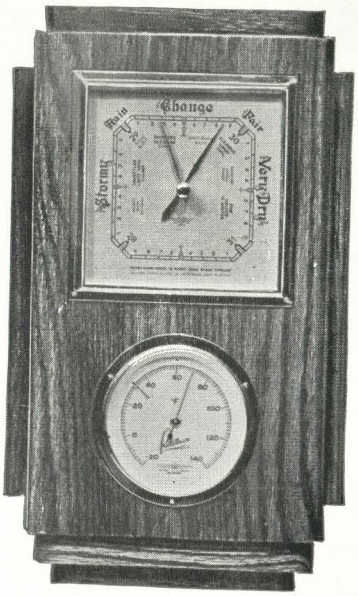
SHORTLAND BROS.
BAROMETERS

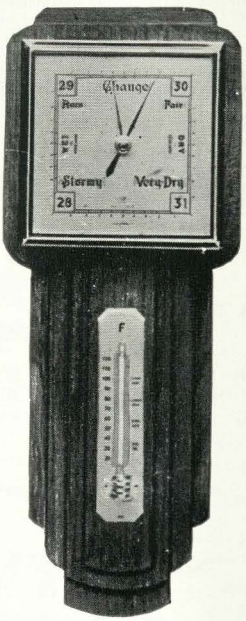
The movements in these barometers are extremely sensitive being manufactured by skilled British technicians.



Highly polished veneer cases, especially designed to complement all types of furniture from ultra-modern to antique.







Obtainable at leading jewellers and stores.

RELIABLE WEATHER-PREDICTION MEANS **SHORTLAND**

Dear Ignatian,

ONE BOND STANDS ALONE

Among the imposing array of available Bond Papers, whose qualities are as various as their numbers, ONE BOND STANDS ALONE — fully matured Charta Bond.

Let me tell you a little of its history.

In 1719 in a hamlet called Lessebo, in the south of Sweden, the first hand-made paper was made by the Company which bears the town's name. It is not known which came first, the Mill or the Town, but they are both still prospering together. The Paper Mill is situated right in the heart of Sweden's renowned glass industry. Orrefors and Kosta are only about 15 kilometres away. Both of these famous glass makers require, among other things, the purest sparkling water and the finest Swedish craftsmen. Lessebo also has those two ingredients which they combine with the highest grade wood pulp in the world to make THE BOND THAT STANDS ALONE.

King & Prior has supplied Charta Bond to the discerning Australian printer for 36 years. Proof positive of its quality.

Judge it by feel and appearance. It is white — it is smooth, shake it and it crackles. It's not thick and rubbery; rough and floppy. Now judge on performance . . . please request Charta Bond from your printer for all your business printing.

Sincerely,

PHILLIP E. PRIOR

Ignatian (1937-42)

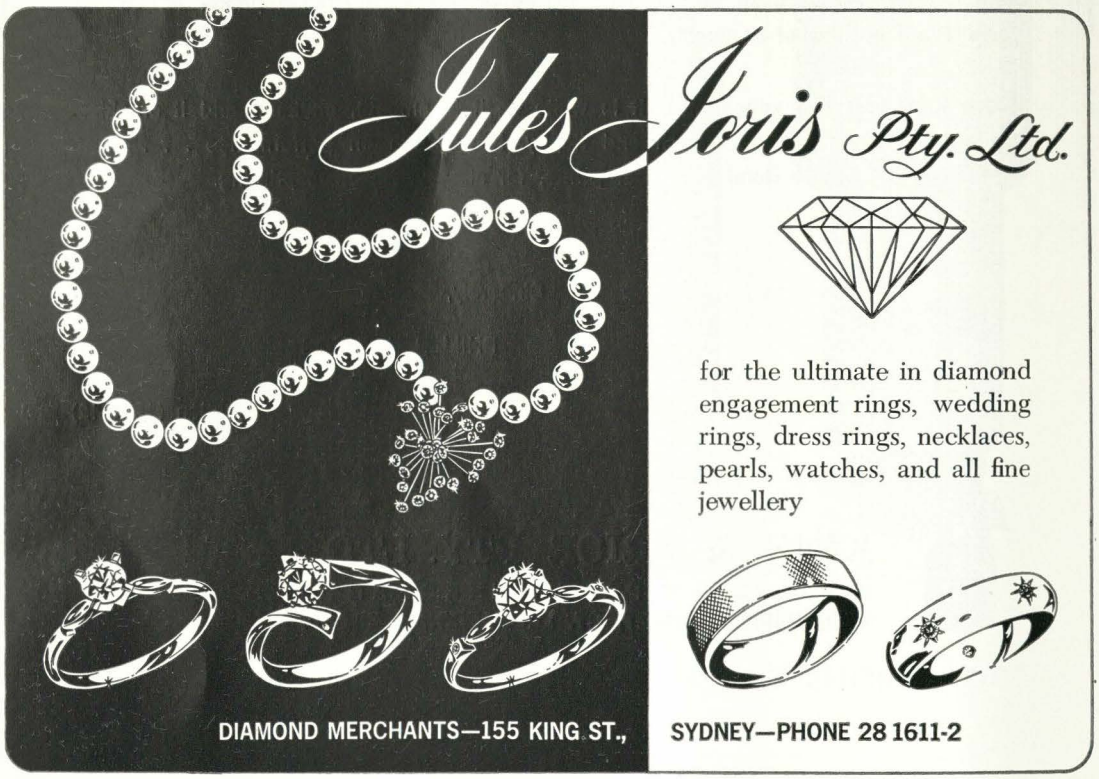


KING & PRIOR PTY. LTD.

WHOLESALE PAPER MERCHANTS

4 FREDERICK STREET, ST. LEONARDS. 43 6314


EVERYONE LIKES
A full range always available
IXL
IXL JAM
IXL
IXL JAM
AUSTRALIAN MADE
Keep at least two in your pantry
Australias Best...
IXL
Your palate can tell when IT'S


Jules Joris Pty. Ltd.
for the ultimate in diamond engagement rings, wedding rings, dress rings, necklaces, pearls, watches, and all fine jewellery
DIAMOND MERCHANTS—155 KING ST.,
SYDNEY—PHONE 28 1611-2



Just as there are many schools,
but only one really worth
going to, there are many places
to buy a Holden.
Only BOYDED will give you
an old boy deal.
For Holden, Torana and Buick too!!

BOYDED

Authorised G.M.H. dealers at

Bankstown: 236 South Terrace. Tel: 70-0761
Randwick: 265 Avoca Street. Tel: 399-9344
East Sydney: 150 Forbes Street. Tel: 35-3322
(Colin McPhee, O.R., 1940-43)
Wollongong: 61 Keira Street. Tel: 29-8811

BC511

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.



For printing

of the highest quality

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS

PTY. LTD.

8-10 McGill Street, Lewisham. N.S.W.

'Phones: 560-8333 560-8051

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.

AQUILA STEEL COMPANY

PTY. LTD.

(INC. IN VICTORIA)

CONCRETE REINFORCEMENTS

SUPPLIERS OF

REINFORCING STEEL, WELDED MESH, AND

METAL WINDOW FRAMES TO THE BUILDING TRADE

FOR THE PAST 41 YEARS

PLANT LOCATIONS AT:

EUSTON ROAD, ALEXANDRIA N.S.W.

KYLE ROAD, NORTH ALTONA VICTORIA

KEEGAN STREET, O'CONNOR, PERTH, W.A.

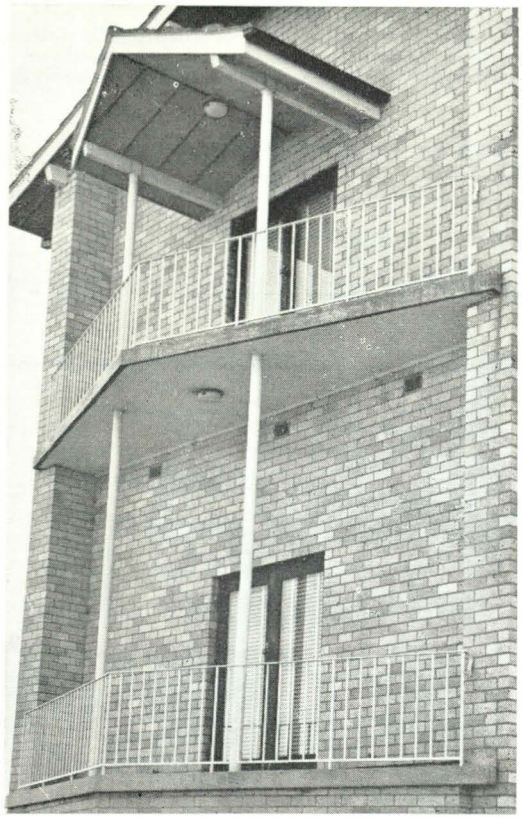
Acme Gate & Fence Co.
PTY. LTD.

The experienced metal work contractors to specify for industrial, commercial or domestic projects
(Established 1924)

The stair and verandah **balustrading,** main entrance **gates** and **fencing** at the Junior School, and also the **metal work** for the new administration and class room blocks at the Senior School were manufactured and installed by **our Company.**

We are also manufacturers and erectors of all types of **galvanised pipe** and **chain wire** products in **galvanised** or **coloured vinyl** covered **wire mesh** including:

Tennis Court Enclosures
Cricket Practice Nets
Window and Machinery Guards
Store Room Enclosures
Security Fencing
Gates and Fencing for the Home, Farm or Industry



ARCHITECTS — McDONELL AND MAR

For quotations, advice or technical information
Phone: 56 5907, 56 2217

Acme Gate & Fence Co. Pty. Ltd.

10 McDONALD STREET, LEICHHARDT. 2040

Colds and flu! BEX relieves the aches and pains

Everyone knows the distressing symptoms of colds and flu—sore throat, headaches, muscular aches and pains and fever. Bex alleviates the symptoms and brings soothing relief. It is best to take one Bex Powder or two Bex tablets immediately at the first sign of a cold, and again at bedtime with a hot lemon drink. The pure medicinals in Bex conform to the strict standards of the British Pharmacopoeia. You can depend on Bex.

BEX IS BETTER

POWDERS & TABLETS

42D

Enjoy

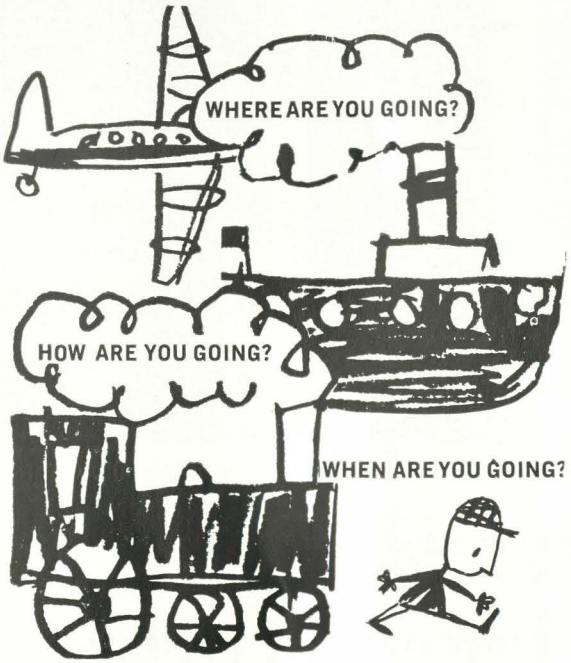
SHELLEY'S

Famous Drinks

•

Phone: 51 5461 (Marrickville)

Phone: 939 2888 (Brookvale)



we can take you anywhere by sea, land or air.

UNION TRAVEL

THE TOTAL TRAVEL SERVICE

UNION STEAM SHIP CO. OF N.Z. LTD.

Offices at Melbourne, Sydney, Port Kembla, Newcastle, Tasmanian Ports and throughout New Zealand.
Principal Passenger Agents: "Empress of Australia" and "Princess of Tasmania".

PHYSICAL CULTURE

The Bjelke-Petersen School of Physical Culture

Complete facilities for all forms of EXERCISES, WEIGHT REDUCING, BOXING, etc.

Individual exercises for MEN, WOMEN and CHILDREN by appointment.

112 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY

Telephone: 26-6068 — 6069

Instructors to St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

Australia's Leading Catholic Store

FOR ALL
YOUR DEVOTIONAL REQUISITES

- Regalia for the Altar Boy and Child of Mary.
- First Communion Requisites—Dainty Frocks and Veils.
- School Supplies—Texts—Stationery.
- Prayer Books—Missals, etc.
- Complete Church Furnishers.

Write, Phone or Call — We are Mail Order Specialists.

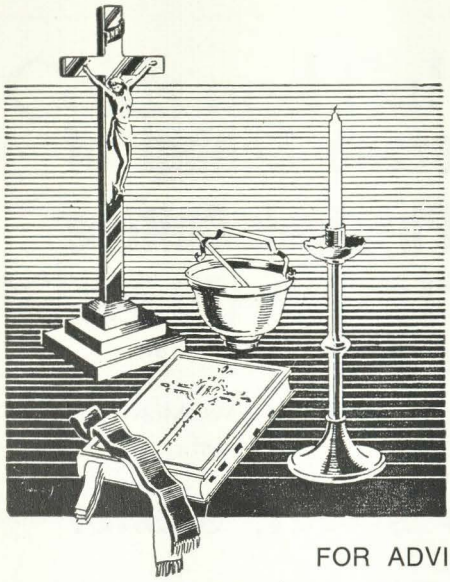
AT YOUR SERVICE SINCE 1890

Pellegrini & Co. Pty. Ltd.

543 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY — P.19 IMPERIAL ARCADE

Also at

BRISBANE — MELBOURNE — ADELAIDE — PERTH — CANBERRA



CORRECT PROCEDURE,

DEVOUT OBSERVANCE

For all the formal detail involved in funeral procedure, instructions may be telephoned (51-2858) at any hour, day or night, Sundays included.

With full understanding of religious requirements, and strict attention to your wishes, we will complete arrangements promptly. A staff carefully trained in this service is your assurance of dignity and reverence.

FOR ADVICE, 'PHONE 51-2858

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD.

Funeral Directors and Advisers

164 KING STREET, NEWTOWN, 2042 — Telephone 51-2858

Nationwide Food Service

Pty. Ltd.

is proud to serve

Riverview.



Acquire a gourmet's knowledge of food and wine

RHINE CASTLE BISTRO WINE CLUB

(At Hooker House, Angel Place, Sydney)

No field of knowledge is more pleasantly acquired than the expert knowledge of food and wine—but it can take a lifetime. John H. Walker, son of the famous wine judge and internationally known founder of the Rhine Castle Cellars, has made it the work of *his* lifetime and enables you to simply make it the enjoyment of *yours.*

He invites you

- **To become a Rhine Castle Bistro Wine Club Member:**
- **You will learn** to judge a wine; to appreciate each wine's subtle qualities and differences.
- **You will learn** to understand and appreciate the refinements of the finest wines of France, Germany, Spain and Portugal—and of Australia.
- **You will be a party** to vineyard tours and meet the makers of Australia's best wines.
- **You and your guests** will enjoy such social activities as wine tasting evenings, monthly dinner parties, barbecues and other occasions at which you will be introduced to new cellar releases, and gourmet functions at which you will meet famous connoisseurs.
- **You will enjoy the benefits** of the Club Cellars which contain not only the finest of imported wines but also the wines of every wine growing district in Australia.
- **You will have the privilege** of acquiring wines from small select vineyards and bottlings which seldom reach the ordinary market.
- **You will be able to acquire,** often at vineyard prices, the fine wines discovered by the Rhine Castle principals in Australia and Europe in their continual world wide search.
- **And, when you travel abroad,** you will carry with you personal introductions to famous European vignerons.

Once the Committee has approved your application, the benefits of membership will become available to you immediately . . . an annual bonus of vintage table wines . . . special discounts on all wines purchased . . . availability of accessories to equip your own cellar and bar . . . and many other privileges of a club membership for which you are required to pay an Entrance Fee of only $2 and an Annual Subscription of $3.

Send for your application form and take the first step into a new area of expertise.

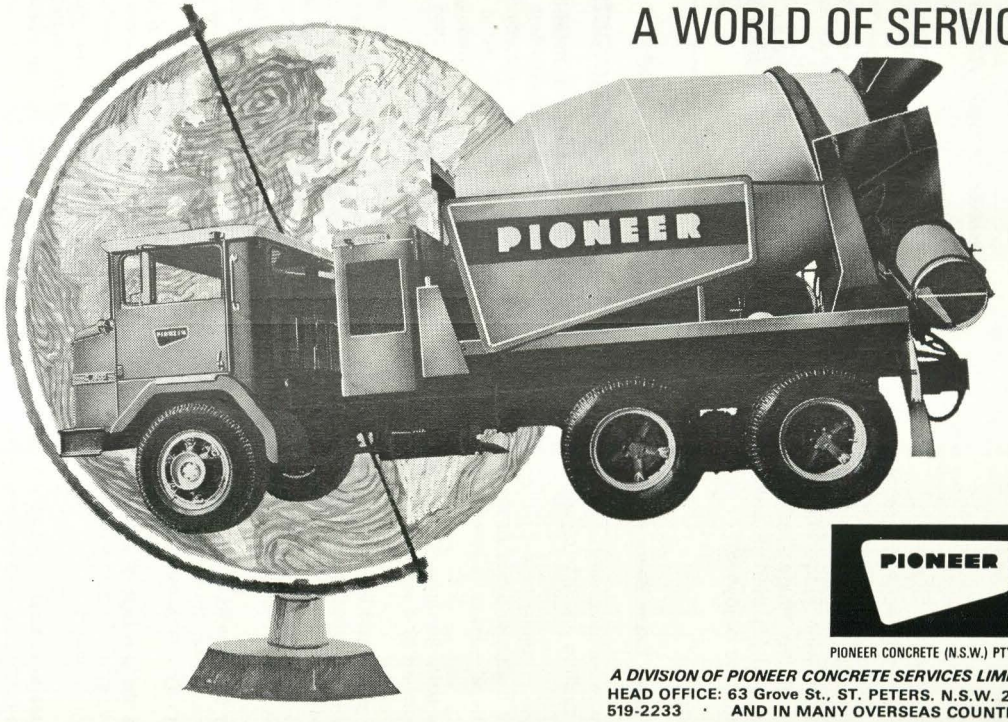
Lunch and dine where the gourmets gather:

At Johnnie Walker's Rhine Castle Bistro Steak House in Angel Place where thirty of the world's finest dishes are expertly prepared and continuously served from noon to 6 p.m.—enabling on-the-move people to indulge their taste for fine food and wine at any lunch or dinner hour that suits their busy schedules.

Johnnie Walker took time out of old fashioned contexts and put it into service by ignoring the old limits of lunch between noon and 2 p.m., dinner from 6 p.m. onwards. When they start thinking of luncheon in mid-afternoon, they find it at The Bistro. When they face full evening programmes and seek dinner early, they find it at The Bistro. The Bistro is more than just a famous eatery—it's the Sydney way of life.

At the Angus Steak Cave in Abercrombie Lane, off lower George Street, where Australia's national dish, the steak, has ascended to new heights in the gourmet scale. The Angus Steak Cave is known on three continents and is a favourite venue of steak people and cheesecake people—the sort of people who appreciate an atmosphere that is completely subjective to the foods that are served and the wines that accompany them. Strolling players that set a relaxed mood to music by night — the atmosphere of the Angus unashamedly designed for the pure pleasures of eating and drinking. Lunch, 12-3; Dinner, 6 and onwards every night except Sunday. Full cocktail bar and liquor service.

A WORLD-WIDE ORGANISATION OFFERING ITS CUSTOMERS A WORLD OF SERVICE!



PIONEER

PIONEER CONCRETE (N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.

A DIVISION OF PIONEER CONCRETE SERVICES LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE: 63 Grove St., ST. PETERS. N.S.W. 2044

519-2233 · AND IN MANY OVERSEAS COUNTRIES

DOMESTIC FURNITURE
OFFICE FURNITURE
CHURCH and
SCIENCE LABORATORY
FURNITURE

From Stock or Clients' Design

RICKETTS & THORP
PTY. LTD.

Visit our Showroom and Factory:

HATTERSLEY STREET, ROCKDALE

Monday to Friday: 8.30 a.m. — 4.30 p.m.
Saturday: 9.00 a.m. — 11.30 a.m.
(except long weekends)

P.O. Box 32 **Enquiries: 59 1241**

JOHN WOODS & CO. PTY. LTD.

388-390 SUSSEX ST., SYDNEY
Phone: 26 2565-6-7.

Agents . . .

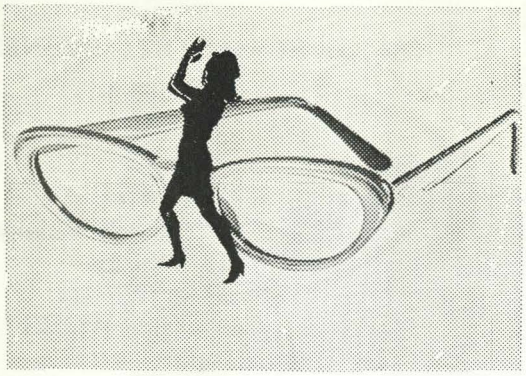
Sevenhill's Altar Wine
Lauder's R.N.C. Scotch Whisky
Canadian Club Whisky
Walkers Bourbon Whisky
John Jameson's Irish Whisky
Red Crown Rum
West End Liqueurs
Southern Cross Brandy
Southern Cross Wines
Woodley's Wines
Abbots Lager

At Recess or after School,
Enjoy the Cool Creamy
Taste of a
Delicious

Streets

"THE GREAT TASTE" In Ice Cream

F. J. GEDDES PTY. LTD.



Optical Dispensers

★ Accurate dispensing by qualified craftsmen.

★ A large NEW range of youthful frames.

★ SAME DAY SERVICE on repairs and replacement of lenses.

Now situated in modern air-conditioned premises at

Mezzanine Floor, Grace Arcade
Chatswood, N.S.W.
Phone: 412 2129

82 Elizabeth Street
Between King Street and Martin Place
Phone: 28 9543

PEPSI'S GOT A LOT MORE LIFE.

PEPSI

068.P.247

LINCOT LINEN COY. PTY. LTD.

"IRISHLINEN HOUSE"
DENISON STREET, NORTH SYDNEY

Telephones: 92 4041, 92 4042
Telegrams: *"Purelinen, Sydney"*

Are Distributors for . . .
THE IRISH LINEN SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY PTY. LTD.

ONE OF AUSTRALIA'S LARGEST ECCLESIASTICAL AND HOUSEHOLD LINEN HOUSES

●

Suppliers to Convents, Presbyteries, Schools, Hospitals, Institutions, Hotels, Shipping Companies, and both Federal and State Government Departments

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

LIFE,
FIRE, ACCIDENT AND
MARINE INSURANCE

Phone: 2 0314

COMMERCIAL UNION HOUSE
109 Pitt Street, Sydney

H. H. FISKEN, Branch Manager

NIGHTINGALE CHEMICALS

SUPPLIERS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE . . .

. . . and manufacturers of biodegradable detergents, liquid soaps, disinfectants and deodorants for hospitals, institutional and hotel laundries, industrial use and swimming pool installations.

for details call *69 2341*

or write to

NIGHTINGALE CHEMICALS LIMITED
ALLEN STREET, WATERLOO, N.S.W. 2017

For an Enjoyable and
Nourishing Meal,
Use

"ALLOWRIE"

BUTTER CHEESE
HONEY AND BACON

All Choice Quality Products
Fully Guaranteed.

Packed by

THE
PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATIVE
DISTRIBUTING SOCIETY
LIMITED

Head Office: SYDNEY.

Branches throughout New South Wales.

On all Real Estate matters consult . . .

SIDNEY RAPER
PTY. LIMITED

ESTATE AGENTS & VALUERS
REAL ESTATE CONSULTANTS

OVER 80 YEARS IN REAL ESTATE

Managing Director:
JOHN L. RAPER

●

A. C. LEWIS HOUSE
159 Kent Street, Sydney. 2000
Telephone: 27 6101

Branch Offices:
Castlecrag, St. Leonards,
Mollymook Beach, Ulladulla

BRESLIN'S
PHARMACY

P. St.J. BRESLIN, M.P.S. Ph.C.

121 LONGUEVILLE ROAD,
LANE COVE

For all Dispensing and high
quality cosmetics, films, etc.

Phone:
42 2241 — 46 1181

Ice cream eaters
love
the taste of



Goes well with the good things of life

This is a light dry white table wine made from the grape variety known as Lexia and was produced at our Robinvale Winery in Victoria. During fermentation the temperature was maintained below 55°F and this has helped to retain in the wine a very powerful aroma of the grape as well as a tremendous volume of flavour. It is an ideal accompaniment to most foods, particularly seasoned fish dishes and white meats. It was awarded a Gold Medal in the International Wine Fair at Ljubljana, Yugoslavia, 1971. Serve chilled.



McWILLIAM'S
Private Bin 56 Lexia

Serve chilled

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd., Sydney